BEFORE THE ENVIRONMENTAL APPEALS BOARD UNITED STATES ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY WASHINGTON, D.C. OCS Appeal Nos 07-01 & 07-02

-----X

In re:					:
SHELL OF	FFSHORE	INC.			:
Ku	ılluk D:	cilling Un	it and		:
Fi	contier	Discovere	r Drilling	Unit	:
Permit N	Nos. R1)OCS-AK-01			:
	R10)ocs-ak-02			:

----X

HEARING PROCEEDINGS

Friday, August 10, 2007

Washington, D.C.

BEFORE:

JUDGE KATHIE A. STEIN

JUDGE EDWARD E. REICH

JUDGE ANNA WOLGAST

Beta Court Reporting www.betareporting.com 1

INTIR. APPEALS BOARD

CC 11 18 CL 201

	2		4
1	Presenting Argument via video:	1	our co-petitioners that Earthjustice will be
2	Michael LeVine, Esq.,	2	presented first, then we will go after that.
3	on behalf of Earthjustice	3	JUDGE STEIN: Okay. Earthjustice?
4	Christopher Winter, Esq.,	4	MR. LeVINE: Your Honor, my name is
5	on behalf of North Slope Borough (NSB)	5	Michael LeVine, and I represent Resisting
6	Presenting in Person:	6	Environmental Destruction on Indigenous
7	Duane A. Siler, Esq.,	7	Lands, or REDOIL, Alaska Wilderness League,
8	Susan M. Mathiascheck, Esq.,	8	Northern Alaska Environmental Center, Center
9	Patton Boggs	9	for Biological Diversity, and Natural
10	on behalf of Shell Offshore Inc (SOI)	10	Resources Defense Council.
11	Elliott Zenick, Esq.,	11	JUDGE STEIN: Thank you. EPA?
12	Juliane R.B. Matthews, Esq.,	12	MR. ZENICK: Elliott Zenick, Office
13	Environmental Protection Agency,	13	of EPA, General Counsel.
14	on behalf of EPA	14	MS. MATTHEWS: I'm Juliane Matthews
15		15	from the Office of Regional Counsel in
16		16	Region X.
17	* * * * *	17	MR. SILER: I'm Duane Siler
18		18	representing Shell Offshore, Inc.
19		19	MS. MATHIASCHECK: And I'm Susan
20		20	Mathiascheck on behalf of Shell Offshore,
21		20	Inc.
22		22	JUDGE STEIN: I'd like to make just
		~~	
	3		5
	PROCEEDINGS		a few opening remarks before we actually
2	JUDGE STEIN: Good afternoon. We	2	start the oral argument.
3	are hearing oral argument in the matter of in	3	In proceeding today, we should
4	re: Shell Offshore, Inc., OCS Appeal Number	4	assume that the Board has read and is
5	07-01 and 07-02. The Board has allocated a	5	familiar with your briefs. And while I'm
6	total of 100 minutes for oral argument today,	6	sure you have some prepared remarks to make
7	25 minutes for each side. Each of the two		•
8		7	please understand one of the primary purposes
	petitioners have 25 minutes each for Shell	8	please understand one of the primary purposes of oral argument is for us to be able to
9	petitioners have 25 minutes each for Shell and the Environmental Protection Agency. Two	8 9	please understand one of the primary purposes of oral argument is for us to be able to probe some of the issues and more complex
9 10	petitioners have 25 minutes each for Shell and the Environmental Protection Agency. Two petitioners may reserve up to five minutes	8 9 10	please understand one of the primary purposes of oral argument is for us to be able to probe some of the issues and more complex issues in this case. So we appreciate your
9 10 11	petitioners have 25 minutes each for Shell and the Environmental Protection Agency. Two petitioners may reserve up to five minutes for rebuttal, and they may begin with their	8 9 10 11	please understand one of the primary purposes of oral argument is for us to be able to probe some of the issues and more complex issues in this case. So we appreciate your understanding of the numerous questions that
9 10 11 12	petitioners have 25 minutes each for Shell and the Environmental Protection Agency. Two petitioners may reserve up to five minutes for rebuttal, and they may begin with their oral argument.	8 9 10 11 12	please understand one of the primary purposes of oral argument is for us to be able to probe some of the issues and more complex issues in this case. So we appreciate your understanding of the numerous questions that are likely to come your way.
9 10 11 12 13	petitioners have 25 minutes each for Shell and the Environmental Protection Agency. Two petitioners may reserve up to five minutes for rebuttal, and they may begin with their oral argument. Additionally at this point, would	8 9 10 11 12 13	please understand one of the primary purposes of oral argument is for us to be able to probe some of the issues and more complex issues in this case. So we appreciate your understanding of the numerous questions that are likely to come your way. One additional matter I'd like to
9 10 11 12 13 14	petitioners have 25 minutes each for Shell and the Environmental Protection Agency. Two petitioners may reserve up to five minutes for rebuttal, and they may begin with their oral argument. Additionally at this point, would counsel please introduce themselves and	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	please understand one of the primary purposes of oral argument is for us to be able to probe some of the issues and more complex issues in this case. So we appreciate your understanding of the numerous questions that are likely to come your way. One additional matter I'd like to mention as we were advised I believe by
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	petitioners have 25 minutes each for Shell and the Environmental Protection Agency. Two petitioners may reserve up to five minutes for rebuttal, and they may begin with their oral argument. Additionally at this point, would counsel please introduce themselves and advise us who they represent, beginning in	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	please understand one of the primary purposes of oral argument is for us to be able to probe some of the issues and more complex issues in this case. So we appreciate your understanding of the numerous questions that are likely to come your way. One additional matter I'd like to mention as we were advised I believe by Mr. Winter perhaps a few weeks ago the 9th
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	petitioners have 25 minutes each for Shell and the Environmental Protection Agency. Two petitioners may reserve up to five minutes for rebuttal, and they may begin with their oral argument. Additionally at this point, would counsel please introduce themselves and advise us who they represent, beginning in the order in which you'll be appearing, first	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	please understand one of the primary purposes of oral argument is for us to be able to probe some of the issues and more complex issues in this case. So we appreciate your understanding of the numerous questions that are likely to come your way. One additional matter I'd like to mention as we were advised I believe by Mr. Winter perhaps a few weeks ago the 9th Circuit has issued a stay which precludes, as
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	petitioners have 25 minutes each for Shell and the Environmental Protection Agency. Two petitioners may reserve up to five minutes for rebuttal, and they may begin with their oral argument. Additionally at this point, would counsel please introduce themselves and advise us who they represent, beginning in the order in which you'll be appearing, first North Shore Borough; second, Earthjustice	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	please understand one of the primary purposes of oral argument is for us to be able to probe some of the issues and more complex issues in this case. So we appreciate your understanding of the numerous questions that are likely to come your way. One additional matter I'd like to mention as we were advised I believe by Mr. Winter perhaps a few weeks ago the 9th Circuit has issued a stay which precludes, as I understand, Shell from drilling in the
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	petitioners have 25 minutes each for Shell and the Environmental Protection Agency. Two petitioners may reserve up to five minutes for rebuttal, and they may begin with their oral argument. Additionally at this point, would counsel please introduce themselves and advise us who they represent, beginning in the order in which you'll be appearing, first North Shore Borough; second, Earthjustice representing a number of environmental	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	please understand one of the primary purposes of oral argument is for us to be able to probe some of the issues and more complex issues in this case. So we appreciate your understanding of the numerous questions that are likely to come your way. One additional matter I'd like to mention as we were advised I believe by Mr. Winter perhaps a few weeks ago the 9th Circuit has issued a stay which precludes, as I understand, Shell from drilling in the Beaufort Sea at least until the 14th of
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	petitioners have 25 minutes each for Shell and the Environmental Protection Agency. Two petitioners may reserve up to five minutes for rebuttal, and they may begin with their oral argument. Additionally at this point, would counsel please introduce themselves and advise us who they represent, beginning in the order in which you'll be appearing, first North Shore Borough; second, Earthjustice representing a number of environmental groups; third, EPA; and lastly, Shell Oil.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	please understand one of the primary purposes of oral argument is for us to be able to probe some of the issues and more complex issues in this case. So we appreciate your understanding of the numerous questions that are likely to come your way. One additional matter I'd like to mention as we were advised I believe by Mr. Winter perhaps a few weeks ago the 9th Circuit has issued a stay which precludes, as I understand, Shell from drilling in the Beaufort Sea at least until the 14th of August, when the Court has oral argument
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	petitioners have 25 minutes each for Shell and the Environmental Protection Agency. Two petitioners may reserve up to five minutes for rebuttal, and they may begin with their oral argument. Additionally at this point, would counsel please introduce themselves and advise us who they represent, beginning in the order in which you'll be appearing, first North Shore Borough; second, Earthjustice representing a number of environmental groups; third, EPA; and lastly, Shell Oil. MR. WINTER: Well, Your Honor, this	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	please understand one of the primary purposes of oral argument is for us to be able to probe some of the issues and more complex issues in this case. So we appreciate your understanding of the numerous questions that are likely to come your way. One additional matter I'd like to mention as we were advised I believe by Mr. Winter perhaps a few weeks ago the 9th Circuit has issued a stay which precludes, as I understand, Shell from drilling in the Beaufort Sea at least until the 14th of August, when the Court has oral argument scheduled. We've been asked to expedite our
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	petitioners have 25 minutes each for Shell and the Environmental Protection Agency. Two petitioners may reserve up to five minutes for rebuttal, and they may begin with their oral argument. Additionally at this point, would counsel please introduce themselves and advise us who they represent, beginning in the order in which you'll be appearing, first North Shore Borough; second, Earthjustice representing a number of environmental groups; third, EPA; and lastly, Shell Oil.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	please understand one of the primary purposes of oral argument is for us to be able to probe some of the issues and more complex issues in this case. So we appreciate your understanding of the numerous questions that are likely to come your way. One additional matter I'd like to mention as we were advised I believe by Mr. Winter perhaps a few weeks ago the 9th Circuit has issued a stay which precludes, as I understand, Shell from drilling in the Beaufort Sea at least until the 14th of August, when the Court has oral argument

2 (Pages 2 to 5)

ß

ġ

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	6		8
1	status of that stay following the hearing	1	the Court a copy of the filing that SOI has
2	before the 9th Circuit, or if there should be	2	made with the 9th Circuit. That's the
3	any other material change that may affect the	3	substance of it.
4	time limits on the matter. But I would	4	I would say that we still
5	appreciate the parties letting us know that	5	respectfully request that the Board expedite
6	in case obviously, it involves some	6	its consideration and determination of these
7	complex issues. And while respecting Shell's	7	petitions. If that could be done by the
8	request for expedition, we're also mindful of	8	latter part of this month or very early in
9	the importance of fully understanding and	9	September at the latest, without presuming
10	giving due consideration to the issues that	10	the outcome of that, Your Honor, it would
11	have been presented to us for review. Yes?	11	still potentially allow SOI to have a
12	MR. SILER: Your Honor, there has	12	truncated drilling season after the whale
13	been a change in status that I wanted to	13	hunt is concluded and salvage something fron
14	apprise the Court of. I can do it at this	14	the 2007 drilling program.
15	time or during the scheduled argument, as you	15	JUDGE STEIN: Let me ask a
16	wish.	16	clarifying question. Did I understand you to
17	JUDGE STEIN: Why don't you just do	17	say that typically, the whale hunt ends
18	it while you're standing there?	18	around the latter part of September?
19	MR. SILER: Today Shell is filing	19	MR. SILER: I'm told that
20	with the Court of Appeals for the 9th Circuit	20	historically, it usually ends between
21	a notice to advise the Court of two	21	September 15 and September 25 when the
22	developments. One, that Shell Offshore,	22	weather gets bad. Very rarely has it gone on
	7		9
1	Inc., has entered into a conflict avoidance	1	beyond that. If it were important to provide
2	agreement with the various stakeholders	2	historical records, we could do that, but
3	regarding the issue of impact on the whale	3	that's what I understand, Your Honor.
4	hunt that is scheduled to occur by the	4	JUDGE STEIN: So as a result of
5	Village of Nuiqsut coming up late in July.	5	that agreement, you would not be assuming
6	And the second matter is that Shell	6	all of your other permits were in order and
7	determined yesterday that, based on the	7	the 9th Circuit stay were lifted, you would
8	pendency of this permit and the pendency of a	8	not be drilling before the 25th or
9	couple of other permits, as well as some	9	sometime between the 15th to the 25th of
10	technical difficulties, that in light of this	10	September?
11	conflict avoidance agreement, Shell is going	11	MR. SILER: That's correct, Your
12	to forebear from any activity in the offshore	12	Honor.
13	Beaufort until the Nuiqsut whale hunt has	13	JUDGE STEIN: That's very helpful.
14	been concluded.	14	And with that, I would still appreciate
15	So Shell would have been required	15	anything that would be appropriate for us to
16	to cease activities on August 25 and not	16	follow on in the hearing on Tuesday, and
17	resume them until the whale hunt is finished,	17	that's not so much the merits of the 9th
18	which typically happens although it's also	18	Circuit case but just anything on timing.
19	determined, I'm told, by weather conditions	19	And if any of the parties wants to let us
20	typically happens in mid to latter	20	know of different positions, that's fine.
21	September.	21	And with that, I think I will turn to
22	And I would be happy to proffer for	22	petitioners for Earthjustice.

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

8

¢,

1

	10		12
1	MR. SILER: By all means, Your	1	under the law. Its compliance with the plain
2	Honor. And may I give this to the clerk?	2	language of the Clean Air Act and its failure
3	JUDGE STEIN: Absolutely.	3	to justify its decision are a major criteria.
4	MR. LeVINE: This is Michael	4	These are not technical matters within the
5	LeVine. And again, I represent petitioners	5	area of the agency's expertise, and EPA is
6	REDOIL, Alaska Wilderness League, Northern		not entitled to particular deference on these
7	Alaska Environmental Center, Center for	7	issues.
8	Biological Diversity, and National Resources	8	To answer the first question, we
9	Defense Council.	9	need look no further than the plain language
10	At the outset I'd like to reserve	10	of the Clean Air Act. Congress required that
11	five minutes for rebuttal. And also, I'm	11	the PSD requirements apply to any source with
12	getting an echo, and I can hear myself, which	12	the potential to emit 250 tons or more of
13	is sort of distracting, and I'm wondering if	13	antipollutant.
14	there's anything that could be done.	14	JUDGE STEIN: Let me interrupt you
15	JUDGE STEIN: Let me check with our	15	for a moment and direct your attention to
16	technical person. Can you work on that? Is	16	Section 328 of the Clean Air Act and also
17	that better? No?	17	Part 55 of the regulations, particularly
18	MR. LeVINE: That's much better.	18	Part 55.2. As I understand it, Part 55 of
19	Well, it's better. That's fine.	19	the regulations interprets the language of
20	JUDGE REICH: Sorry about that.	20	Section 328 of the Clean Air Act to provide
21	MR. LeVINE: Yes. Not a problem.	21	that vessels are only covered when they're
22	Petitioners brought this challenge because	22	physically attached to the seabed. And my
	11		13
1	EPA violated the plain language of the Clean	1	understanding is that that is somehow due to
2	Air Act in granting minor source permits to	2	a cross-reference to the Outer Continental
3	drillships that will emit more than 250 tons	3	Shelf Land Act in Subpart 2i of Section 328C
4	of regulated pollutant and therefore should	4	Could you explain how that bears on this case
5	be subject to the PSD program.	5	in your view, in particular, regulatory
6	Now, as you're aware, there are two	6	language?
7	petitions challenging this decision. I'm	7	MR. LeVINE: Absolutely, Your
8	going to cover only the two main issues	8	Honor. To answer that question, it bears on
9	raised in REDOIL's petition, and Mr. Winter	9	this case because in light of the statutory
10	will address the additional issues raised by the North Slane Barruch	10	language requiring that a drillship that
11 12	the North Slope Borough. First, EPA acted contrary to the	11 12	emits more than 250 tons per year of a pollutant requires compliance with the PSD
12	plain language of the Clean Air Act by	12	provision, both EPA and Shell point to this
13	treating/emissions from the same drillship	13	regulation as the reason for which EPA is
15	during the same year at different sites as	14	allowed to separate these emissions by well
16	emissions from separate sources. And second		site. In fact, that regulation does nothing
17	even if EPA could separate the emissions by	17	of the sort. This regulation doesn't address
18	well site, it did not justify its decision	18	the question presented in this case, it
19	that emissions from well sites further than	19	states only that a drillship is a source only
20	500 meters apart need not be aggregated.	20	when it's attached to the ocean floor.
21	As a threshold matter, these	21	JUDGE STEIN: You don't dispute
22	questions involve the agency's obligations	22	that, do you? You don't dispute a drillship

4 (Pages 10 to 13)

	14		16
.		1	
	is a source only when it's attached to the		that, what relevance is there whether you
2	floor of the seabed?	2	have these well sites as being a single OCS
3.	MR. LeVINE: For purposes of this	3	source or multiple OCS source? If I'm
4	appeal, we do not. We might not agree with	4	starting from 166, why do I go back to 328 of
5	the regulation, but it's not necessary to	5	the statute to figure out how that applies?
6	resolve that question for purposes of this	6	MR. LeVINE: Well, because the
7	case.	7	provisions defining what a stationary source
8	JUDGE REICH: Can you explain, if	8	is begin with the word "source." Section 328
9	you agree for purposes of this case that a	9	tells you what the source is. The source in
10	drillship is an OCS source only when attached	ŧ.	this case is the OCS source as defined by
11	to the seabed, what relevance does it have in	11	Congress. And if that is the drillship, as
12	terms of the PSD analysis of stationary	12	Section 328 makes clear, then you don't get
13	source whether you consider these multiple	13	to the definitions of "facility" or the issue
14	sites a single OCS source or multiple OCS	14	about whether the separate sources are
15	sources?	15	contiguous and adjacent for determining what
16	MR. LeVINE: Certainly. First, let	16	the source is.
17	me say that whether or not the drillship is a	17	In this case, the source is the
18	source only when attached doesn't address the	£	drillship, and there's one source. And
19	question of whether or not it's a new source	19	therefore, to calculate its potential to
20	when it reattaches to the bottom. It's still	20	emit, you look only at the emissions over the
21	the same drillship with the same support	21	course of the year from that drillship.
22	vessels undertaking the same activity, and	22	JUDGE STEIN: But aren't there
	15		17
1	it's the same source, and so for purposes of	1	potentially two ways to interpret that
2	the PSD provision, in this case, the	2	statute? And I'm just this is just
3	drillship is allowed to emit 245 tons of	3	hypothetically, that you could look at,
4	pollutant at each well site. So if it	4	assuming that the drillship is a source only
5	becomes a new source at each well site, it	5	when it's attached to the seabed, and say
6	need not obtain a PSD permit, but under EPA	s 6	when it detaches that that's the end of
7	interpretation, because it will emit less	7	source one and therefore, the only way that
8	than 250 tons of a pollutant.	8	with the reattachment you could it could
9	If it's still the same source at	9	be one source under the aggregation
10	each well site then, in fact, each drillship	10	provisions.
11	will emit up to three times 245 tons of the	11	Another way to look at it would be
12	pollutant, or nearly 800 tons of pollutant	12	essentially the comment that it's the same
13	per year, and therefore should be required to	13	ship and therefore, by definition, it's the
14	obtain a PSD permit.	14 [.]	same source. If we don't reach the PSD
15	JUDGE REICH: But in terms of the	15	regulations and we disagree with you, statute
16	analysis that would be done under the PSD	16	compels your result, how is it that this is
17	program, if I'm looking at the definition in	17	regulated?
18	51166 and looking at the way a stationary	18	I mean, I'm referring in other
19	source is defined, what relevance is there in	19	words, well, what I'm trying to say is you've
20	that analysis as to whether, putting aside	20	argued that there is an interpretation of the
		1	-
21	the "potential to emit" part, just in terms	21	statute, that it's unnecessary to reach the
21	the "potential to emit" part, just in terms of the building, facility, whatever part of	21 22	statute, that it's unnecessary to reach the PSD aggregation provisions because by the

5 (Pages 14 to 17)

Beta Court Reporting www.betareporting.com

	18		20
1	terms of the statute in 328, it's a single	1	the specific direction that Congress put in
2	source. And I'm suggesting that that is a	2	place.
3	possible interpretation of the statute, but	3	JUDGE REICH: Could I go back to
4	there might be other interpretations of the	4	the interrelationship between 328 and
5	statute, namely, the ones that Shell and EPA	5	Part 166 reg? You indicated that the
6	have posited here by which absent the PSD	6	starting point is the word "source." The way
7	aggregation provisions, you don't. The ship	7	I look at the regulations, the starting point
8	is a source of site one, and when it picks up	8	is the word "stationary source." Stationary
9	and moves to site two, that's the end of	9	source in Part 160 says "has a specific
10	source one. Under your analysis, how is it	10	definition." That specific definition then
11	that we just avoid looking at the PSD regs?	11	leads you to the building, structure,
12	MR. LeVINE: Well, Your Honor, were		facility, etc. Are you saying that the
13	you to accept that or read that Section 328	13	definition of "OCS source" in 328 supplants
14	could be read to allow the same drillship	14	the definition of "stationary source" in the
15	during the same year to be separate sources,	15	Part 166 regulations?
16	you would then have to go to the PSD	15 16	MR. LeVINE: Your Honor, that's the
17	provisions to see whether the different	10	specific argument that Shell makes in its
17	sources, the various well sites, should be	17	response to the Petition for Review. I don't
10	1		
20	aggregated for determining the applicability	19 20	think it's necessary to go so far as to say
20	of the PSD requirement.	20	that the definition in Section 328 supplants
21	JUDGE STEIN: Is it your contention	21	the definition of "stationary source" in
	that the reading of the statute that Shell	22	Part 166. It is necessary to know that
	19		21
1	and EPA have suggested, that after the end of	1	Congress did specifically tell you what the
2	attachment one, that's the end of sort of	2	source is that's being regulated.
3	source one, that that's not a possible	3	It would be possible, I think, to
4	interpretation of the statute?	4	read "stationary source" in Section 166 to
5	MR. LeVINE: Yes, Your Honor, that	5	include the drillship in this case during the
6	is not a possible interpretation of the	6	times that it's attached to the ocean floor.
7	statute.	7	Those two things aren't inconsistent.
8	Congress was very clear on this	8	What Congress did here was provide
9	point. It specifically defined an OCS source	9	specific direction for this instance and
10	as equipment, activity or facility which	10	define what an OCS source is.
11	emits a pollutant, is regulated under OCSLA,	11	JUDGE WOLGAST: Going back to
12	and is on or above the OCS. It did not	12	looking again at the terms of Section 328 of
13	include the restriction that it occur only at	13	the Air Act, I hear your argument. And I
14	a drill site. Congress was free to have that	14	understand when you look at activities, it
15	requirement if it chose. EPA is not. The	15	specific includes drillship exploration.
16	statutory language is very clear. And, in	16	But, as I understand it, Shell and EPA would
17	fact, in the next sentence of that provision	17	say yes, and we're regulating, and we are
18	it specifically includes drillship	18	receiving a permit for drillship exploration.
19	exploration as regulated under the provision	19	I mean, isn't it just as fair to
20	as something that's an OCS source. So to add		say that the statute simply doesn't address
21	the requirement that the drillship becomes a	21	the details that this case is turning on,
	and requirement that the drinbing becomes a	- L	

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

ġ

٦

	······		
	22		24
1	moved from site to site?	1	issues, I will let you proceed, and we'll see
2	MR. LeVINE: Should I wait to	2	where we are at the end of your presentation.
3	answer that question until they're back?	3	Hopefully, he will be back online before
4	COURTROOM TECHNICIAN: They go	t 4	then.
5	kicked off.	5	MR. LeVINE: Thank you, Your Honor
6	JUDGE WOLGAST: Just wait one	6	As I understood your question, it was
7	second. They should be back on in less than	7	addressed to whether or not EPA and Shell's
8	a minute.	8	reading of Section 328 is possible and
9	MR. LeVINE: Okay.	9	whether there are actually competing
10	JUDGE STEIN: We won't penalize	10	interpretations of the statute.
11	your time for that.	11	I would say that EPA and Shell's
12	MR. LeVINE: While we're waiting,	12	reading is not permissible by the language of
13	I'm wondering if there's a way to tone down	13	the statute for two reasons. The first is
14	the echo again. I'm still getting it. If	14	that though the language is clear, it
15	there's anything that could be done, I'd	15	specifies equipment activity at facility. It
16	appreciate it.	16	doesn't mention a location at which that
17	JUDGE STEIN: We'll try to take	17	equipment emits pollution. And second,
18	care of that.	18	Congress was aware that these sources were
19	MR. LeVINE: Thank you.	19	going to move.
20	Mr. Kuchera, are you the one reconnecting, or	20	In enacting Section 328, it was
21	is it someone else?	21	responding to specific concerns about
22	COURTROOM TECHNICIAN: It's R2P	22	drilling on the OCS and the amount of
	23		25
1	JUDGE STEIN: Mr. Kuchera, can you	1	pollution that the drillships and the
2	give us a time estimate?	2	associated icebreakers and support vessels
3	COURTROOM TECHNICIAN: I'm on it	3	created. It was aware of the situation and
4	now. Couple minutes. The problem is	4	knew that these ships were going to move from
5	JUDGE STEIN: I can't hear you.	5	place to place. If it had intended each well
6	COURTROOM TECHNICIAN: The problem	6	was a separate source, they very easily could
7	is recording itself. It's not with our	7	have said so, knowing what was happening
8	network.	8	there.
9	JUDGE STEIN: I see. There's	9	JUDGE WOLGAST: And, in turn, it
10	apparently a problem with the coordinate and	10	could have said that the emissions of a ship
11	not with our network. We're trying to	11	operating in this manner and performing these
12	resolve that as soon as we can. If not, we	12	activities can't emit more than 250 TPY per
13	may just go ahead and proceed on this issue	13	year. It doesn't say that either. I guess
14	if it's going to take considerable time,	14	I'm having trouble with the first argument,
15	since Mr. Winter will be covering different	15	that the plain terms can only mean your
16	issues,	16	interpretation, and also in looking at that
17	I think at this point we are just	17	how do you interpret little sub ii of the
18	going to go ahead and proceed. My	18	authorization under OCXLA and how that
19	understanding is they've lost power in Oregon	19	factors into a reading of 328.
20	and are in the process of rebooting. And	20	JUDGE STEIN: Mr. Kuchera, could we
21	therefore, since you and Mr. Winter are both	21	get the
22	on the same side and covering different	22	COURTROOM TECHNICIAN: We're
			• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

7 (Pages 22 to 25)

ł

	26		28
1	working on it.	1	separate sources at different sites, it's not
2	JUDGE STEIN: Okay, you're back.	2	justified the most significant criterion used
3	You're back, and I believe Oregon is back	3	in determining whether emissions from those
4	online also. So, if you could, respond to	4	separate sites should be aggregated. The
5	Judge Wolgast's question.	5	question here, as we touched on already, is
6	MR. LeVINE: Sure. First let me	6	whether or not separate sites are contiguous
7	say that Congress did not need to specify the		and adjacent as that term is used in the EPA
8	ship couldn't emit more than 250 tons per	8	regulations.
9	year. It did specify that these sources must	9	In making this decision, EPA
10	comply with the PSD requirements and not	10	determined that two sources cannot be
11	requirements found in those provisions.	11	contiguous and adjacent if they are separated
12	Second, in response to the question	12	by more than 500 meters. The North Slope
13	about little Subpart ii, that's the provision	13	Borough argues that, given the facts of this
14	that requires the source be regulated under	14	case, that determination is erroneous.
15	OCXLA, and this goes back to the point I	15	Mr. Winter will address those points during
16	addressed a little earlier with regard to the	16	his arguments. I'll limit my argument to
17	regulations. Accepting EPA's interpretation	(showing that EPA failed entirely to justify
18	of OCXLA as allowing regulation of a source		or explain its reliance on 500 meters as the
19	only when attached, that doesn't address this		distance beyond which sources are not
20	question.	20	contiguous or adjacent.
21	There is no reason that a drillship	21	In its Statement of Basis
22	drilling in two separate places is not the	22	addressing this point, EPA says only that
	27		29
1	same equipment or facility during the same	1	sources cannot be contiguous and adjacent if
2	year and shouldn't be required to comply with	{	they are separated by more than 500 meters.
3	the PSD requirements.	3	It doesn't give any other reason for its
4	JUDGE STEIN: Well, what if the	4	decision, and it provides no evidence to
5	same drillship drills in one particular	5	support this choice of a distance. The only
6	location and then moves 20 miles away and	6	explanation given is that Shell suggested 500
7	drills in another location? Is it your	7	meters as the proper distance. That's not
8	position that those two sources segregated by	8	sufficient.
9	20 miles be need to be considered a single	9	There's no showing that EPA
10	source?	10	considered the effects of emissions from the
11	MR. LeVINE: Yes, Your Honor, they	11	drillships and support vessels at this
12	would. In that situation, Shell can speak to	12	distance or any other from each other, that
13	it more than I can here, but in the context	13	it thought about the unique circumstances on
14	of Outer Continental Shelf lease blocks that	14	the OCS where the majority of emissions come
15	are very large, these ships might very well	15	from the icebreakers and support vessels, or
16	drill wells separated by one or two or 20	16	that it did any analysis other than simply
17	miles. And it's still in the same year,	17	accept Shell's suggestion.
18	would be the same source, pursuant to the	18	In response to this point, both
19	same projects or authorization.	19	Shell and EPA rely on the same paragraphs in
20	I'd like to touch briefly on the	20	the Response to Comments. First, they say
21	second point, which is that even if EPA	21	that EPA basically said the sites are likely
22	lawfully could treat the same drillship as	22	to be far apart and therefore don't comport

8 (Pages 26 to 29)

	30		32
1	with the common sense notion of a plant.	1	whether to aggregate sources, the EPA should
2	This in fact, is just EPA's	2	look to that situation and, finally, should
3	speculation. The permits do not limit how	3	look to see what might happen at various
4	close the drill sites may be, and this type	4	distances with those ships.
5	of a guess isn't sufficient, nor does it	5	JUDGE STEIN: Let me clarify one
6	really address the point. It doesn't explain	6	thing with the clerk. I'm a little confused
7	how EPA chose 500 meters as the appropriate		on where we are on time at the moment. Okay
8	distance.	8	So we have not penalized the petitioner for
9	The only arguably relevant	9	the technical difficulties we're having?
10	statement on this point is found two	10	THE CLERK: No.
11	paragraphs later where EPA writes that to	11	JUDGE STEIN: Okay, I think at this
12	address airship concerns, Shell requested the	12	point you're out of time. What I'd like to
13	500-meter limit. It then writes, quote,	13	do is to ask whether any of the other panel
14	based on consideration of allowable air	14	members have additional questions they'd like
15	emissions, operational scenarios and other	15	to ask at this time. Okay, then let's turn
16	factors, EPA determined this approach as	16	to petitioner North Shore Borough. Thank you
17	reasonable.	17	very much, and we will hear from you again
18	EPA, however, does not explain what	18	during rebuttal.
19	the allowable air emissions operational	19	MR. LeVINE: Thank you, Your Honor.
20	scenarios or other factors are, or how they	20	MR. WINTER: Good morning. This is
21	may have led to this outcome, nor does EPA of		Chris Winter representing North Slope
22	Shell point to any record documents	22	Borough. I'd just like to make sure that
	31		33
1	reflecting consideration of these factors.	1	you-all can hear me in the courtroom there.
2	Ultimately, this statement is	2	JUDGE REICH: Yes, we can hear you
3	unsupported and reflects no actual analysis.	3	quite well.
4	It's simply not enough under the law.	4	MR. WINTER: Thank you very much
5	JUDGE WOLGAST: Let me ask you a		In this case, we're addressing two separate
6	question about that. Under the applicable	6	permits that EPA issued for minor sources.
7	regulations, what do you contend would be	7	Shell is proposing to use two separate
8	appropriate factors for EPA to look to to see	8	drillships in the Beaufort Sea, each drilling
9	whether and how aggregation across source	9	at two separate drill sites over the next
10	emissions would be appropriate?	10	three months. That's four drill sites over
11	MR. LeVINE: Well, EPA should look to a distance. That should be one factor in	11	the next three months. Currently, Shell is
12 13	determining whether it's contiguous or	12 13	allowed to emit up to 235 tons per year of a NOx in each of these drill sites and so in
13	adjacent. At some point, the ships are going	13	total, the big picture here is that Shell is
14	to be close enough that they're clearly going	14	planning to emit almost a thousand tons of
16	to be proximate and adjacent.	16	NOx at four well sites within the next three
17	EPA also could look to the unique	17	months between now and the end of October
18	circumstances here where you have two	18	And those drill sites can all be within just
19	drillships, but each drillship associated	19	over 500 meters from each other. So the
20			
140	with it has several icebreakers and other	20	central question is whether or not this, yes,
20	with it has several icebreakers and other support vessels which are responsible for the	20 21	central question is whether or not this, yes, thousand tons of emission of NOx requires

	34		36
1	as a major source.	1	
2	-	1 2	combined impact on air quality of the emissions from the two drillships that could
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	JUDGE REICH: Are you arguing that	ĺ	be operated simultaneously in close proximity
4	potentially both drillships could be the same OCS source?	3	to each other. Nowhere did EPA consider
5		4	
	MR. WINTER: That's right. Our	5	those combined emissions, and there's evidence in the record that demonstrates
6	position is that not only should EPA have	6	
7	aggregated the drill sites that a single	7	those combined emissions may very well result
8	drillship would operate at, but yes,	8	in a violation of air quality standards,
9	each the two drillships combined should be	9	particularly for Pienta (?).
10	considered a single source.	10	Third, I'd like to discuss EPA's
11	JUDGE REICH: Under the OCS	11	Environmental Justice analysis. It's
12	definition, or because you would aggregate	12	critical to keep in mind the setting for
13	them under the PSD definition?	13	these proposed tests is on the North Slope
14	MR. WINTER: Because we would	14	located in a near-shore environment primarily
15	aggregate them under the PSD definition. I	15	used by Inupiat Eskimos. They spend much d
16	would talk about the regulatory definition.	16	their time during fall in the open water and
17	JUDGE REICH: Do you think there	17	in the near-shore environment, not in the
18	are different OCS sources?	18	villages, as suggested by our respondents.
19	MR. WINTER: Under the OCS, EPA has	19	And any threat to health caused by these
20	the discretion to define them, each	20	activities will rest squarely on the shoulder
21	drillship, as an individual OCS source. But	21	of the EPA.
22	I think that for purposes of this case, as	22	I would like to discuss briefly
	35		37
1	soon as we look at the regulations, they do	1	EPA's failure to request the maximum design
2	need to be combined into a single source for	2	
			capacities for the equipment and now that
3	permitting purposes. The statute talks about	3	capacities for the equipment and how that bears on the question of whether the
	permitting purposes. The statute talks about the drillship itself. Also, I'd just like to	1	bears on the question of whether the
3	the drillship itself. Also, I'd just like to	3	bears on the question of whether the owner-requested limit is valid in this case.
3 4		3 4	bears on the question of whether the owner-requested limit is valid in this case. So on the first point, the first
3 4 5	the drillship itself. Also, I'd just like to clarify I'd like to reserve five minutes for rebuttal, if I could.	3 4 5	bears on the question of whether the owner-requested limit is valid in this case. So on the first point, the first point is that EPA's interpretation of the
3 4 5 6 7	the drillship itself. Also, I'd just like to clarify I'd like to reserve five minutes for rebuttal, if I could. JUDGE STEIN: That would be fine.	3 4 5 6 7	bears on the question of whether the owner-requested limit is valid in this case. So on the first point, the first point is that EPA's interpretation of the regulatory language is contrary to the plain
3 4 5 6 7 8	the drillship itself. Also, I'd just like to clarify I'd like to reserve five minutes for rebuttal, if I could. JUDGE STEIN: That would be fine. MR. WINTER: So I want to touch on	3 4 5 6 7 8	bears on the question of whether the owner-requested limit is valid in this case. So on the first point, the first point is that EPA's interpretation of the regulatory language is contrary to the plain meaning of the regulation. The central
3 4 5 6 7	the drillship itself. Also, I'd just like to clarify I'd like to reserve five minutes for rebuttal, if I could. JUDGE STEIN: That would be fine. MR. WINTER: So I want to touch on four major points. First, I'm going to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	bears on the question of whether the owner-requested limit is valid in this case. So on the first point, the first point is that EPA's interpretation of the regulatory language is contrary to the plain meaning of the regulation. The central language in the regulation is found at 40 CFR
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the drillship itself. Also, I'd just like to clarify I'd like to reserve five minutes for rebuttal, if I could. JUDGE STEIN: That would be fine. MR. WINTER: So I want to touch on four major points. First, I'm going to discuss the applicable regulatory language,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	bears on the question of whether the owner-requested limit is valid in this case. So on the first point, the first point is that EPA's interpretation of the regulatory language is contrary to the plain meaning of the regulation. The central language in the regulation is found at 40 CFR Section 51.166 and defines the facility to be
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the drillship itself. Also, I'd just like to clarify I'd like to reserve five minutes for rebuttal, if I could. JUDGE STEIN: That would be fine. MR. WINTER: So I want to touch on four major points. First, I'm going to discuss the applicable regulatory language, and I'd like to talk about the PSD regulation	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	bears on the question of whether the owner-requested limit is valid in this case. So on the first point, the first point is that EPA's interpretation of the regulatory language is contrary to the plain meaning of the regulation. The central language in the regulation is found at 40 CFR Section 51.166 and defines the facility to be all polluting emitting activities,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the drillship itself. Also, I'd just like to clarify I'd like to reserve five minutes for rebuttal, if I could. JUDGE STEIN: That would be fine. MR. WINTER: So I want to touch on four major points. First, I'm going to discuss the applicable regulatory language, and I'd like to talk about the PSD regulation which have already come up in conversation.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	bears on the question of whether the owner-requested limit is valid in this case. So on the first point, the first point is that EPA's interpretation of the regulatory language is contrary to the plain meaning of the regulation. The central language in the regulation is found at 40 CFR Section 51.166 and defines the facility to be all polluting emitting activities, pollution-emitting activities that are
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the drillship itself. Also, I'd just like to clarify I'd like to reserve five minutes for rebuttal, if I could. JUDGE STEIN: That would be fine. MR. WINTER: So I want to touch on four major points. First, I'm going to discuss the applicable regulatory language, and I'd like to talk about the PSD regulation which have already come up in conversation. The main point is that EPA's interpretation	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	bears on the question of whether the owner-requested limit is valid in this case. So on the first point, the first point is that EPA's interpretation of the regulatory language is contrary to the plain meaning of the regulation. The central language in the regulation is found at 40 CFR Section 51.166 and defines the facility to be all polluting emitting activities, pollution-emitting activities that are located on, quote, contiguous or adjacent
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the drillship itself. Also, I'd just like to clarify I'd like to reserve five minutes for rebuttal, if I could. JUDGE STEIN: That would be fine. MR. WINTER: So I want to touch on four major points. First, I'm going to discuss the applicable regulatory language, and I'd like to talk about the PSD regulation which have already come up in conversation. The main point is that EPA's interpretation here renders much of that language	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	bears on the question of whether the owner-requested limit is valid in this case. So on the first point, the first point is that EPA's interpretation of the regulatory language is contrary to the plain meaning of the regulation. The central language in the regulation is found at 40 CFR Section 51.166 and defines the facility to be all polluting emitting activities, pollution-emitting activities that are located on, quote, contiguous or adjacent properties.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the drillship itself. Also, I'd just like to clarify I'd like to reserve five minutes for rebuttal, if I could. JUDGE STEIN: That would be fine. MR. WINTER: So I want to touch on four major points. First, I'm going to discuss the applicable regulatory language, and I'd like to talk about the PSD regulation which have already come up in conversation. The main point is that EPA's interpretation here renders much of that language inoperative and superfluous and that showed	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	bears on the question of whether the owner-requested limit is valid in this case. So on the first point, the first point is that EPA's interpretation of the regulatory language is contrary to the plain meaning of the regulation. The central language in the regulation is found at 40 CFR Section 51.166 and defines the facility to be all polluting emitting activities, pollution-emitting activities that are located on, quote, contiguous or adjacent properties. Now, this language is designed to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the drillship itself. Also, I'd just like to clarify I'd like to reserve five minutes for rebuttal, if I could. JUDGE STEIN: That would be fine. MR. WINTER: So I want to touch on four major points. First, I'm going to discuss the applicable regulatory language, and I'd like to talk about the PSD regulation which have already come up in conversation. The main point is that EPA's interpretation here renders much of that language inoperative and superfluous and that showed the EPA has violated the plain language of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	bears on the question of whether the owner-requested limit is valid in this case. So on the first point, the first point is that EPA's interpretation of the regulatory language is contrary to the plain meaning of the regulation. The central language in the regulation is found at 40 CFR Section 51.166 and defines the facility to be all polluting emitting activities, pollution-emitting activities that are located on, quote, contiguous or adjacent properties. Now, this language is designed to ignore that the OCS sources that would
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the drillship itself. Also, I'd just like to clarify I'd like to reserve five minutes for rebuttal, if I could. JUDGE STEIN: That would be fine. MR. WINTER: So I want to touch on four major points. First, I'm going to discuss the applicable regulatory language, and I'd like to talk about the PSD regulation which have already come up in conversation. The main point is that EPA's interpretation here renders much of that language inoperative and superfluous and that showed the EPA has violated the plain language of that regulation.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	bears on the question of whether the owner-requested limit is valid in this case. So on the first point, the first point is that EPA's interpretation of the regulatory language is contrary to the plain meaning of the regulation. The central language in the regulation is found at 40 CFR Section 51.166 and defines the facility to be all polluting emitting activities, pollution-emitting activities that are located on, quote, contiguous or adjacent properties. Now, this language is designed to ignore that the OCS sources that would otherwise be subject to PSD review not avoid
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the drillship itself. Also, I'd just like to clarify I'd like to reserve five minutes for rebuttal, if I could. JUDGE STEIN: That would be fine. MR. WINTER: So I want to touch on four major points. First, I'm going to discuss the applicable regulatory language, and I'd like to talk about the PSD regulation which have already come up in conversation. The main point is that EPA's interpretation here renders much of that language inoperative and superfluous and that showed the EPA has violated the plain language of that regulation. Secondly, I'm going to discuss the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	bears on the question of whether the owner-requested limit is valid in this case. So on the first point, the first point is that EPA's interpretation of the regulatory language is contrary to the plain meaning of the regulation. The central language in the regulation is found at 40 CFR Section 51.166 and defines the facility to be all polluting emitting activities, pollution-emitting activities that are located on, quote, contiguous or adjacent properties. Now, this language is designed to ignore that the OCS sources that would otherwise be subject to PSD review not avoid controlled requirements as a result of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the drillship itself. Also, I'd just like to clarify I'd like to reserve five minutes for rebuttal, if I could. JUDGE STEIN: That would be fine. MR. WINTER: So I want to touch on four major points. First, I'm going to discuss the applicable regulatory language, and I'd like to talk about the PSD regulation which have already come up in conversation. The main point is that EPA's interpretation here renders much of that language inoperative and superfluous and that showed the EPA has violated the plain language of that regulation. Secondly, I'm going to discuss the modeling that EPA conducted in this case.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	bears on the question of whether the owner-requested limit is valid in this case. So on the first point, the first point is that EPA's interpretation of the regulatory language is contrary to the plain meaning of the regulation. The central language in the regulation is found at 40 CFR Section 51.166 and defines the facility to be all polluting emitting activities, pollution-emitting activities that are located on, quote, contiguous or adjacent properties. Now, this language is designed to ignore that the OCS sources that would otherwise be subject to PSD review not avoid controlled requirements as a result of arbitrary subdivisions of the definition of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the drillship itself. Also, I'd just like to clarify I'd like to reserve five minutes for rebuttal, if I could. JUDGE STEIN: That would be fine. MR. WINTER: So I want to touch on four major points. First, I'm going to discuss the applicable regulatory language, and I'd like to talk about the PSD regulation which have already come up in conversation. The main point is that EPA's interpretation here renders much of that language inoperative and superfluous and that showed the EPA has violated the plain language of that regulation. Secondly, I'm going to discuss the modeling that EPA conducted in this case. Now, EPA compounded the problem of treating	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	bears on the question of whether the owner-requested limit is valid in this case. So on the first point, the first point is that EPA's interpretation of the regulatory language is contrary to the plain meaning of the regulation. The central language in the regulation is found at 40 CFR Section 51.166 and defines the facility to be all polluting emitting activities, pollution-emitting activities that are located on, quote, contiguous or adjacent properties. Now, this language is designed to ignore that the OCS sources that would otherwise be subject to PSD review not avoid controlled requirements as a result of arbitrary subdivisions of the definition of the source.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the drillship itself. Also, I'd just like to clarify I'd like to reserve five minutes for rebuttal, if I could. JUDGE STEIN: That would be fine. MR. WINTER: So I want to touch on four major points. First, I'm going to discuss the applicable regulatory language, and I'd like to talk about the PSD regulation which have already come up in conversation. The main point is that EPA's interpretation here renders much of that language inoperative and superfluous and that showed the EPA has violated the plain language of that regulation. Secondly, I'm going to discuss the modeling that EPA conducted in this case.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	bears on the question of whether the owner-requested limit is valid in this case. So on the first point, the first point is that EPA's interpretation of the regulatory language is contrary to the plain meaning of the regulation. The central language in the regulation is found at 40 CFR Section 51.166 and defines the facility to be all polluting emitting activities, pollution-emitting activities that are located on, quote, contiguous or adjacent properties. Now, this language is designed to ignore that the OCS sources that would otherwise be subject to PSD review not avoid controlled requirements as a result of arbitrary subdivisions of the definition of

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

	38		40
.			
	as each individual drill site. EPA		aggregating between the ships by getting into
$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	furthermore stated that activities are	2	those PSD regulations.
3	contiguous. And "contiguous" and "adjacent"		So again, if I could just return to
4	have two separate meanings. Activities are	4	where I was, EPA defines the boundary of the
5	contiguous only when undertaken at the same		drill site itself as the hull of the ship.
6	drill site. And EPA then defined the	6	This is found in the permits themselves. For
7	boundaries of the drill site as the hull of	7	example, Petitioner's Exhibit 5 at page 11,
8	the drillship.	8	EPA sets forth in its definition. So EPA's
9	JUDGE STEIN: Mr. Winter, if we	9	definition is set forth by this in several
10	were just to decide that you substitute OCS	10	respects. First, the decision to regulate by
11	source for what would under the	11	drill site conflicts with the plain meaning
12	circumstances of this case, how is it that we	12	of the word "property" as used in the
13	reach or draw in these PSD provisions that	13	regulation. A drill site is not a property,
14	you're asking us to rely on of adjacency and	14	which is a bundle of mineral rights. A drill
15	contiguousness? In other words, if what we	15	site is a location.
16	should look at when we're looking at the	16	JUDGE STEIN: Is the term
17	interrelationship between OCS and PSD is	17	"property" defined in the regulations?
18	simply to say that an OCS source is defined	18	MR. WINTER: Your Honor, the term
19	by the terms of Section 328 in Part 55, then	19	"property" is not defined in the regulations
20	how is it that we ever get to this question?	20	that we found, but it should be looked at
21	MR. WINTER: Your Honor, it's our	21	with respect to the Outer Continental Shelf
22	position and we share this position with	22	Act, which Congress specifically provided
	39		41
1	the other petitioners that the first	1	direction on the lease itself. And so the
2	analysis is whether or not EPA's definition	2	property for purposes of OCS activities are
3	of "source" clicks with the statutory	3	the leased blocks. So when Congress did
4	language, which defines the OCS source as th	e 4	OCXLA, it was very specific that the
5	drillship. Only if the Board finds that	5	government was to regulate OCS activities and
6	EPA's determination of that preliminary issue	6	to grant legal rights according to
7	is within its discretion as defined by	7	specifically defined areas. So, as an
8	Congress, only then do we get into the	8	example, Congress stated that the lease is
9	aggregation language that is in the PSD	9	the form of authorization for exploration,
10	regulations. And so the argument that I'm	10	development of mineral resources. This is at
11	making now is an alternative argument to that	11	42 USC 1301C. It created the lease as the
12	statutory language.	12	bundle of legal rights.
13	JUDGE REICH: Don't we have to get	13	Congress also was very specific in
14	into the adjacency argument to combine the	14	delineating the geographic scope of those
15	two drillships into one single PSD source?	15	bundle of rights, stating that the lease
16	MR. WINTER: That's correct. I	16	shall be, quote, a compact area not exceeding
17	believe that's correct. And the Board would	17	5,736 acres. This is 42 USC Section 1336D1
18	have authority to report to the agency	18	So Congress not only defined the type of
19	without getting into that because we do have	19	property interest or those bundle of rights
20	the decision to not aggregate separate sites	20	by requiring the government use a lease, but
21	from the same ship. But the Board would also	1	it also defined very specifically the
22	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

ġ

1which is the leased block. So in defining1difference between onshore and off2"property" for purposes of regulation at the3activities as Congress recognized in3drill site, EPA has ignored fundamental3statute.4statutory structure that Congress created in4JUDGE STEIN: But I'm ass5arguing the drill site could not be leased5if you're onshore, you own a piece6proper6property, that often there's a fence a7JUDGE WOLGAST: How does that7that property and that nobody else a8square with the I'm thinking of Part 558onto that property without permissi9and the preamble to those regulations in9generally, whereas when you're in the10terms of trying to make the regulation of10sea, I presume other vessels of othe11Outer Continental Shelf activity analogous to11can at least in transiting to our ar12its on-land counterparts for purposes of PSD12these leases don't preclude those verial14of the lease block fit that goal?14other words, if there's another comparent words, if there is a real segment that's point16contexts there is a real segment that's point16the open water in the same area whet	n the suming that of around can come ion the open er ships reas,
3drill site, EPA has ignored fundamental3statute.4statutory structure that Congress created in3statute.5arguing the drill site could not be leased6if you're onshore, you own a piece6proper6property, that often there's a fence a7JUDGE WOLGAST: How does that7that property and that nobody else a8square with the I'm thinking of Part 558onto that property without permission9and the preamble to those regulations in9generally, whereas when you're in the sea. Jup the regulation of10terms of trying to make the regulation of10sea, I presume other vessels of other11Outer Continental Shelf activity analogous to11can at least in transiting to our ar12its on-land counterparts for purposes of PSD12these leases don't preclude those verify14of the lease block fit that goal?14other words, if there's another compared the very the same area when the	suming that of around can come ion the open er ships reas,
4statutory structure that Congress created in arguing the drill site could not be leased proper4JUDGE STEIN: But I'm ass if you're onshore, you own a piece property, that often there's a fence a that property and that nobody else a onto that property without permissi generally, whereas when you're in a sea, I presume other vessels of othe terms of trying to make the regulation of 11 Outer Continental Shelf activity analogous to 11 Outer Continental Shelf activity analogous to 11 outer continental Shelf activity analogous to 11 analysis. How would looking at it in terms 14 of the lease block fit that goal?1015MR. WINTER: There are certain 16 contexts there is a real segment that's point1116contexts there is a real segment that's point16	of around can come ion the open er ships reas,
 5 arguing the drill site could not be leased 6 proper 7 JUDGE WOLGAST: How does that 8 square with the I'm thinking of Part 55 9 and the preamble to those regulations in 10 terms of trying to make the regulation of 11 Outer Continental Shelf activity analogous to 11 Outer Continental Shelf activity analogous to 11 analysis. How would looking at it in terms 14 of the lease block fit that goal? 15 MR. WINTER: There are certain 16 contexts there is a real segment that's point 5 if you're onshore, you own a piece 6 property, that often there's a fence a 7 that property and that nobody else 8 onto that property without permissing 9 generally, whereas when you're in the same area when the property without permissing 10 terms of trying to make the regulation of 11 Outer Continental Shelf activity analogous to 12 its on-land counterparts for purposes of PSD 13 analysis. How would looking at it in terms 14 of the lease block fit that goal? 15 MR. WINTER: There are certain 16 the open water in the same area when the property of the property of the property of the property of the same area when the property of t	of around can come ion the open er ships reas,
6proper6property, that often there's a fence a7JUDGE WOLGAST: How does that7that property and that nobody else8square with the I'm thinking of Part 558onto that property without permissi9and the preamble to those regulations in9generally, whereas when you're in10terms of trying to make the regulation of10sea, I presume other vessels of other11Outer Continental Shelf activity analogous to11can at least in transiting to our ar12its on-land counterparts for purposes of PSD12these leases don't preclude those ver13analysis. How would looking at it in terms13from crossing into the sea. Do they14of the lease block fit that goal?14other words, if there's another comp15MR. WINTER: There are certain15maybe not Shell I presume they16contexts there is a real segment that's point16the open water in the same area wh	around can come ion the open er ships reas,
7JUDGE WOLGAST: How does that square with the I'm thinking of Part 55 9 and the preamble to those regulations in 10 terms of trying to make the regulation of 11 Outer Continental Shelf activity analogous to 11 Outer Continental Shelf activity analogous to 11 analysis. How would looking at it in terms 14 of the lease block fit that goal?7that property and that nobody else onto that property without permissi generally, whereas when you're in sea, I presume other vessels of other can at least in transiting to our an these leases don't preclude those ver these leases don't preclude those ver th	can come ion the open er ships reas,
 8 square with the I'm thinking of Part 55 9 and the preamble to those regulations in 10 terms of trying to make the regulation of 11 Outer Continental Shelf activity analogous to 11 Outer Continental Shelf activity analogous to 11 outer Continental Shelf activity analogous to 12 its on-land counterparts for purposes of PSD 12 these leases don't preclude those verify analysis. How would looking at it in terms 13 of the lease block fit that goal? 14 of the lease block fit that goal? 15 MR. WINTER: There are certain 16 contexts there is a real segment that's point 	ion the open er ships reas,
9and the preamble to those regulations in terms of trying to make the regulation of 109generally, whereas when you're in terms of trying to make the regulation of 1010terms of trying to make the regulation of 1110sea, I presume other vessels of other can at least in transiting to our ar these leases don't preclude those ver these leases don't preclude those ver 	the open er ships reas,
10terms of trying to make the regulation of10sea, I presume other vessels of othe11Outer Continental Shelf activity analogous to11can at least in transiting to our ar12its on-land counterparts for purposes of PSD12these leases don't preclude those ve13analysis. How would looking at it in terms13from crossing into the sea. Do they14of the lease block fit that goal?14other words, if there's another com15MR. WINTER: There are certain15maybe not Shell I presume they16contexts there is a real segment that's point16the open water in the same area wh	er ships reas,
11Outer Continental Shelf activity analogous to 11can at least in transiting to our ar12its on-land counterparts for purposes of PSD12these leases don't preclude those ver13analysis. How would looking at it in terms13from crossing into the sea. Do the14of the lease block fit that goal?14other words, if there's another com15MR. WINTER: There are certain15maybe not Shell I presume they16contexts there is a real segment that's point16the open water in the same area when	reas,
12its on-land counterparts for purposes of PSD12these leases don't preclude those ver13analysis. How would looking at it in terms13from crossing into the sea. Do they14of the lease block fit that goal?14other words, if there's another comp15MR. WINTER: There are certain15maybe not Shell I presume they16contexts there is a real segment that's point16the open water in the same area wh	-
13 analysis. How would looking at it in terms13 from crossing into the sea. Do they14 of the lease block fit that goal?14 other words, if there's another comp15 MR. WINTER: There are certain15 maybe not Shell I presume they16 contexts there is a real segment that's point16 the open water in the same area wh	essels
13 analysis. How would looking at it in terms13 from crossing into the sea. Do they14 of the lease block fit that goal?14 other words, if there's another comp15 MR. WINTER: There are certain15 maybe not Shell I presume they16 contexts there is a real segment that's point16 the open water in the same area wh	
14 of the lease block fit that goal?14 other words, if there's another complete15 MR. WINTER: There are certain15 maybe not Shell I presume they16 contexts there is a real segment that's point16 the open water in the same area when	y? In
16 contexts there is a real segment that's point 16 the open water in the same area wh	pany
e i i	can sail on
	ere Shell
17 of origin, or at least target origin, is part 17 is drilling. They're not precluded b	by that,
18 of the larger mineral lease. On the offshore 18 are they?	
19 context, it's the same thing. 19 MR. WINTER: No, they're	not
20 JUDGE WOLGAST: Well, is it the 20 precluded by that. But that questio	on, the
21 same thing? That's my question. In the 21 scope of the property interest, in ot	ther
22 sense of the emission, if we're trying to 22 words, whether that property intere	est
43	45
1 focus on the emission activity, the emission 1 includes the right to exclude other	people in
2 at this time certainly isn't necessarily 2 the geographic boundary of the lea	
3 something with as great a geographic scope as 3 necessarily the relevant factor in l	
4 a leased one. 4 whether or not the emissions shou	-
5 MR. WINTER: In Outer Continental 5 aggregated to a major source. The	
6 Shelf activity we have support vessels that 6 in this case is clearly the lease blo	
7 go from the ship, so Congress explicitly 7 the rights that Shell has to that lea	
8 expanded that concept to 25 miles from the 8 block. Whether that right includes	
9 drillship itself. So Congress has already 9 of exclusion doesn't go toward def	-
10 recognized it is not the same as onshore. So 10 that property interest is.	-
11 they wanted to move towards permitting both 11 JUDGE STEIN: But if I un	derstand
12 types of facilities. 12 your typical factory, don't you esse	entially
13 But recognize the difference in an 13 draw a little circle around whatever	er that
14 offshore facility, because of the nature of 14 factory is and you really are looking	ng at the
15 drilling in the open water. So even 25 miles 15 emissions impact beyond that little	e circle?
16 is necessary to encompass all of the 16 If I'm correct and I guess I'm try	ying to
17 activities that take place around a drill 17 figure out whether the circle, the a	•
18 site. This is consistent with the concept of 18 circle that we draw for purposes o	f the
19 creating the leased block, which is far less 19 situation we're dealing with here is	
20 in geographic scope than that 25-mile 20 of a ship or the whole lease block.	. And it
21 boundary as the property that's to be 21 seems to me you're arguing it's the	e whole
22 regulated. So there is a fundamental22 lease block.	

12 (Pages 42 to 45)

	46		48
1	MR. WINTER: That's right, Your	1	blocks, and EPA told the applicant that
2	Honor. I would like to, if I could, get back	2	because those lease blocks were contiguous,
3	into the language to show why if it is just	3	or shared a boundary, that they were
4	the hull of the ship that conflicts with the	4	therefore part of the same source.
5	plain meaning of the regulatory language.	5	JUDGE STEIN: But isn't that
6	The regulations have two	6	situation factually distinguishable from
7	considerations as to whether or not they	7	yours? We just got your brief this morning
8	should be considered the same source. The	8	so we haven't had an opportunity to fully
9	first is continuity, if the property is	9	digest everything that's in there, but wasn't
10	contiguous. The second is adjacency. These	10	there a greater interrelationship between the
11	two regulatory words have two very specific	11	various drill sites there than you have in
12	and different meanings, as we discussed in	12	this particular instance?
13	our Petition for Review and this Board needs	12	MR. WINTER: I don't believe there
14	to decide.	13	is a greater interrelationship between the
15	Contiguity, or contiguous, suggests	15	drill sites. The lease blocks themselves
16	the properties are touching or share a common	x	were contiguous, and EPA referenced the lease
17	boundary, whereas adjacency is determined b	s	blocks in their contiguity in determining
18	some measure of proximity. In this case, by	18	that was the OCS source. The more important
19	defining the boundary as the drill sites or,	10	point is that EPA looked at the block itself
20	in other words, the hull of the drillship,	20	as that meaning of "block" in determining
20	EPA has essentially rendered that contiguous	20	adjacent or contiguous land use. It wasn't
22	determination or contiguous as it is in the	21	looked whether the sites were adjacent, but
44		22	
	47		49
1	regulations inoperable in the context of the	1	the lease blocks themselves.
2	regulations inoperable in the context of the OCS in considering whether to aggregate the	2	the lease blocks themselves. JUDGE STEIN: Isn't it fair to say
	regulations inoperable in the context of the OCS in considering whether to aggregate the emissions are two separate drillships. It's	1	the lease blocks themselves. JUDGE STEIN: Isn't it fair to say in light of Alabama Power and in light of the
2 3 4	regulations inoperable in the context of the OCS in considering whether to aggregate the emissions are two separate drillships. It's physically impossible for one drillship to be	2 3 4	the lease blocks themselves. JUDGE STEIN: Isn't it fair to say in light of Alabama Power and in light of the preamble to the PSD regulations that we have
2 3 4 5	regulations inoperable in the context of the OCS in considering whether to aggregate the emissions are two separate drillships. It's physically impossible for one drillship to be operated within the boundaries of the hull of	2 3	the lease blocks themselves. JUDGE STEIN: Isn't it fair to say in light of Alabama Power and in light of the preamble to the PSD regulations that we have some examples at least where things that are
2 3 4 5 6	regulations inoperable in the context of the OCS in considering whether to aggregate the emissions are two separate drillships. It's physically impossible for one drillship to be operated within the boundaries of the hull of the other drillship, and so when EPA took	2 3 4 5 6	the lease blocks themselves. JUDGE STEIN: Isn't it fair to say in light of Alabama Power and in light of the preamble to the PSD regulations that we have some examples at least where things that are fairly far along different places on a
2 3 4 5 6 7	regulations inoperable in the context of the OCS in considering whether to aggregate the emissions are two separate drillships. It's physically impossible for one drillship to be operated within the boundaries of the hull of the other drillship, and so when EPA took this definition, it made it physically	2 3 4 5 6 7	the lease blocks themselves. JUDGE STEIN: Isn't it fair to say in light of Alabama Power and in light of the preamble to the PSD regulations that we have some examples at least where things that are fairly far along different places on a pipeline that EPA has exercised its what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	regulations inoperable in the context of the OCS in considering whether to aggregate the emissions are two separate drillships. It's physically impossible for one drillship to be operated within the boundaries of the hull of the other drillship, and so when EPA took this definition, it made it physically impossible, logically impossible for EPA even	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the lease blocks themselves. JUDGE STEIN: Isn't it fair to say in light of Alabama Power and in light of the preamble to the PSD regulations that we have some examples at least where things that are fairly far along different places on a pipeline that EPA has exercised its what it claims to be its discretion to make
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	regulations inoperable in the context of the OCS in considering whether to aggregate the emissions are two separate drillships. It's physically impossible for one drillship to be operated within the boundaries of the hull of the other drillship, and so when EPA took this definition, it made it physically impossible, logically impossible for EPA even to find that two drillships were contiguous	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the lease blocks themselves. JUDGE STEIN: Isn't it fair to say in light of Alabama Power and in light of the preamble to the PSD regulations that we have some examples at least where things that are fairly far along different places on a pipeline that EPA has exercised its what it claims to be its discretion to make case-by-case determinations where things
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	regulations inoperable in the context of the OCS in considering whether to aggregate the emissions are two separate drillships. It's physically impossible for one drillship to be operated within the boundaries of the hull of the other drillship, and so when EPA took this definition, it made it physically impossible, logically impossible for EPA even to find that two drillships were contiguous and read that language out of the regulation,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the lease blocks themselves. JUDGE STEIN: Isn't it fair to say in light of Alabama Power and in light of the preamble to the PSD regulations that we have some examples at least where things that are fairly far along different places on a pipeline that EPA has exercised its what it claims to be its discretion to make case-by-case determinations where things don't make sense and has really moved beyon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	regulations inoperable in the context of the OCS in considering whether to aggregate the emissions are two separate drillships. It's physically impossible for one drillship to be operated within the boundaries of the hull of the other drillship, and so when EPA took this definition, it made it physically impossible, logically impossible for EPA even to find that two drillships were contiguous and read that language out of the regulation, and focused solely on proximity.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the lease blocks themselves. JUDGE STEIN: Isn't it fair to say in light of Alabama Power and in light of the preamble to the PSD regulations that we have some examples at least where things that are fairly far along different places on a pipeline that EPA has exercised its what it claims to be its discretion to make case-by-case determinations where things don't make sense and has really moved beyon just a literal definition of "property"? Are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	regulations inoperable in the context of the OCS in considering whether to aggregate the emissions are two separate drillships. It's physically impossible for one drillship to be operated within the boundaries of the hull of the other drillship, and so when EPA took this definition, it made it physically impossible, logically impossible for EPA even to find that two drillships were contiguous and read that language out of the regulation, and focused solely on proximity. So based on this approach EPA has,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the lease blocks themselves. JUDGE STEIN: Isn't it fair to say in light of Alabama Power and in light of the preamble to the PSD regulations that we have some examples at least where things that are fairly far along different places on a pipeline that EPA has exercised its what it claims to be its discretion to make case-by-case determinations where things don't make sense and has really moved beyon just a literal definition of "property"? Are you saying that they don't have the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	regulations inoperable in the context of the OCS in considering whether to aggregate the emissions are two separate drillships. It's physically impossible for one drillship to be operated within the boundaries of the hull of the other drillship, and so when EPA took this definition, it made it physically impossible, logically impossible for EPA even to find that two drillships were contiguous and read that language out of the regulation, and focused solely on proximity. So based on this approach EPA has, there is no way ever for EPA to find that two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the lease blocks themselves. JUDGE STEIN: Isn't it fair to say in light of Alabama Power and in light of the preamble to the PSD regulations that we have some examples at least where things that are fairly far along different places on a pipeline that EPA has exercised its what it claims to be its discretion to make case-by-case determinations where things don't make sense and has really moved beyon just a literal definition of "property"? Are you saying that they don't have the discretion to do that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	regulations inoperable in the context of the OCS in considering whether to aggregate the emissions are two separate drillships. It's physically impossible for one drillship to be operated within the boundaries of the hull of the other drillship, and so when EPA took this definition, it made it physically impossible, logically impossible for EPA even to find that two drillships were contiguous and read that language out of the regulation, and focused solely on proximity. So based on this approach EPA has, there is no way ever for EPA to find that two drillships are contiguous. It's a physical	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the lease blocks themselves. JUDGE STEIN: Isn't it fair to say in light of Alabama Power and in light of the preamble to the PSD regulations that we have some examples at least where things that are fairly far along different places on a pipeline that EPA has exercised its what it claims to be its discretion to make case-by-case determinations where things don't make sense and has really moved beyon just a literal definition of "property"? Are you saying that they don't have the discretion to do that? MR. WINTER: Your Honor, in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	regulations inoperable in the context of the OCS in considering whether to aggregate the emissions are two separate drillships. It's physically impossible for one drillship to be operated within the boundaries of the hull of the other drillship, and so when EPA took this definition, it made it physically impossible, logically impossible for EPA even to find that two drillships were contiguous and read that language out of the regulation, and focused solely on proximity. So based on this approach EPA has, there is no way ever for EPA to find that two drillships are contiguous. It's a physical impossibility.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the lease blocks themselves. JUDGE STEIN: Isn't it fair to say in light of Alabama Power and in light of the preamble to the PSD regulations that we have some examples at least where things that are fairly far along different places on a pipeline that EPA has exercised its what it claims to be its discretion to make case-by-case determinations where things don't make sense and has really moved beyon just a literal definition of "property"? Are you saying that they don't have the discretion to do that? MR. WINTER: Your Honor, in this case, EPA responded to the Alabama Power
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	regulations inoperable in the context of the OCS in considering whether to aggregate the emissions are two separate drillships. It's physically impossible for one drillship to be operated within the boundaries of the hull of the other drillship, and so when EPA took this definition, it made it physically impossible, logically impossible for EPA even to find that two drillships were contiguous and read that language out of the regulation, and focused solely on proximity. So based on this approach EPA has, there is no way ever for EPA to find that two drillships are contiguous. It's a physical impossibility. Now, the second point is that EPA	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the lease blocks themselves. JUDGE STEIN: Isn't it fair to say in light of Alabama Power and in light of the preamble to the PSD regulations that we have some examples at least where things that are fairly far along different places on a pipeline that EPA has exercised its what it claims to be its discretion to make case-by-case determinations where things don't make sense and has really moved beyon just a literal definition of "property"? Are you saying that they don't have the discretion to do that? MR. WINTER: Your Honor, in this case, EPA responded to the Alabama Power decision by issuing regulations. Now, EPA is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	regulations inoperable in the context of the OCS in considering whether to aggregate the emissions are two separate drillships. It's physically impossible for one drillship to be operated within the boundaries of the hull of the other drillship, and so when EPA took this definition, it made it physically impossible, logically impossible for EPA even to find that two drillships were contiguous and read that language out of the regulation, and focused solely on proximity. So based on this approach EPA has, there is no way ever for EPA to find that two drillships are contiguous. It's a physical impossibility.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the lease blocks themselves. JUDGE STEIN: Isn't it fair to say in light of Alabama Power and in light of the preamble to the PSD regulations that we have some examples at least where things that are fairly far along different places on a pipeline that EPA has exercised its what it claims to be its discretion to make case-by-case determinations where things don't make sense and has really moved beyon just a literal definition of "property"? Are you saying that they don't have the discretion to do that? MR. WINTER: Your Honor, in this case, EPA responded to the Alabama Power decision by issuing regulations. Now, EPA is bound by the plain language of those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	regulations inoperable in the context of the OCS in considering whether to aggregate the emissions are two separate drillships. It's physically impossible for one drillship to be operated within the boundaries of the hull of the other drillship, and so when EPA took this definition, it made it physically impossible, logically impossible for EPA even to find that two drillships were contiguous and read that language out of the regulation, and focused solely on proximity. So based on this approach EPA has, there is no way ever for EPA to find that two drillships are contiguous. It's a physical impossibility. Now, the second point is that EPA has previously regulated OCS activity by focusing on the lease block as the primary	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the lease blocks themselves. JUDGE STEIN: Isn't it fair to say in light of Alabama Power and in light of the preamble to the PSD regulations that we have some examples at least where things that are fairly far along different places on a pipeline that EPA has exercised its what it claims to be its discretion to make case-by-case determinations where things don't make sense and has really moved beyon just a literal definition of "property"? Are you saying that they don't have the discretion to do that? MR. WINTER: Your Honor, in this case, EPA responded to the Alabama Power decision by issuing regulations. Now, EPA is bound by the plain language of those regulations and has to give effect to all of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	regulations inoperable in the context of the OCS in considering whether to aggregate the emissions are two separate drillships. It's physically impossible for one drillship to be operated within the boundaries of the hull of the other drillship, and so when EPA took this definition, it made it physically impossible, logically impossible for EPA even to find that two drillships were contiguous and read that language out of the regulation, and focused solely on proximity. So based on this approach EPA has, there is no way ever for EPA to find that two drillships are contiguous. It's a physical impossibility. Now, the second point is that EPA has previously regulated OCS activity by focusing on the lease block as the primary meaning of property. And this is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the lease blocks themselves. JUDGE STEIN: Isn't it fair to say in light of Alabama Power and in light of the preamble to the PSD regulations that we have some examples at least where things that are fairly far along different places on a pipeline that EPA has exercised its what it claims to be its discretion to make case-by-case determinations where things don't make sense and has really moved beyon just a literal definition of "property"? Are you saying that they don't have the discretion to do that? MR. WINTER: Your Honor, in this case, EPA responded to the Alabama Power decision by issuing regulations. Now, EPA is bound by the plain language of those regulations and has to give effect to all of those terms. If EPA provided some direct
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	regulations inoperable in the context of the OCS in considering whether to aggregate the emissions are two separate drillships. It's physically impossible for one drillship to be operated within the boundaries of the hull of the other drillship, and so when EPA took this definition, it made it physically impossible, logically impossible for EPA ever to find that two drillships were contiguous and read that language out of the regulation, and focused solely on proximity. So based on this approach EPA has, there is no way ever for EPA to find that two drillships are contiguous. It's a physical impossibility. Now, the second point is that EPA has previously regulated OCS activity by focusing on the lease block as the primary meaning of property. And this is the document that EPA EPA submitted some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the lease blocks themselves. JUDGE STEIN: Isn't it fair to say in light of Alabama Power and in light of the preamble to the PSD regulations that we have some examples at least where things that are fairly far along different places on a pipeline that EPA has exercised its what it claims to be its discretion to make case-by-case determinations where things don't make sense and has really moved beyon just a literal definition of "property"? Are you saying that they don't have the discretion to do that? MR. WINTER: Your Honor, in this case, EPA responded to the Alabama Power decision by issuing regulations. Now, EPA is bound by the plain language of those regulations and has to give effect to all of those terms. If EPA provided some direct guidance on its intention with respect to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	regulations inoperable in the context of the OCS in considering whether to aggregate the emissions are two separate drillships. It's physically impossible for one drillship to be operated within the boundaries of the hull of the other drillship, and so when EPA took this definition, it made it physically impossible, logically impossible for EPA even to find that two drillships were contiguous and read that language out of the regulation, and focused solely on proximity. So based on this approach EPA has, there is no way ever for EPA to find that two drillships are contiguous. It's a physical impossibility. Now, the second point is that EPA has previously regulated OCS activity by focusing on the lease block as the primary meaning of property. And this is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the lease blocks themselves. JUDGE STEIN: Isn't it fair to say in light of Alabama Power and in light of the preamble to the PSD regulations that we have some examples at least where things that are fairly far along different places on a pipeline that EPA has exercised its what it claims to be its discretion to make case-by-case determinations where things don't make sense and has really moved beyon just a literal definition of "property"? Are you saying that they don't have the discretion to do that? MR. WINTER: Your Honor, in this case, EPA responded to the Alabama Power decision by issuing regulations. Now, EPA is bound by the plain language of those regulations and has to give effect to all of those terms. If EPA provided some direct

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

٦

٠

Г

50		52
interpretation in what could be the plain	1	blocks. But as I read that again just
language of the regulation.	2	quickly this morning, it seemed like there
In fact, in the preamble, EPA spoke	3	was a common production platform, a common
specifically to several different scenarios	4	living quarters platform. And I'm assuming
but did not speak specifically to this	5	that you didn't have the discontinuity that
scenario, so EPA did not provide any guidanc	e 6	the OCS source talked about there where the
on its, quote-unquote, regulatory intention	7	platforms as well as the wells in those
as it relates to OCS activities in the	8	platforms would remain an OCS source even if
preamble.	9	a given well at any given time was or wasn't
JUDGE STEIN: But if I'm correct in	10	operating. So it seemed to me you didn't
understanding the PSD regulations, it's here,	11	have the now you have it, now you don't, now
not the 1990 amendment, so it's not isn't	12	you have it again element in Destin Dome that
that a correct understanding? So Section 328	13	you have in this case. Why is that not
didn't exist in its current form at the time	14	correct?
the PSD regulations on this point came out?	15	MR. WINTER: Your Honor, in this
MR. WINTER: That's correct. And	16	case, the regulations direct us to look at in
so that supports our position that EPA could	17	terms of proximity, they direct us to look at
not have had a regulatory intent with respect	18	whether it's the same operator, whether it's
to this scenario when it showed those PSD	19	the same industry classification, and whether
regulations and is therefore bound by the	20	the properties are contiguous or adjacent.
plain language of the regulations. If EPA	21	So those are the relevant factors in
would like to clarify how it intends to	22	determining whether or not they are
51		53
regulate OCS sources in a way that conflicts	1	aggregate. In this case, it's undisputed
with that plain language of the regulation,	2	that we have the same operator and the same

		51		53
	1	regulate OCS sources in a way that conflicts	1	aggregate. In this case, it's undisputed
	2	with that plain language of the regulation,	2	that we have the same operator and the same
	3	it needs to reissue a specific regulation for	3	industry classification, just as was the case
	4	the OCS. At this point, EPA is bound by the	4	in Destin Dome. And so the only other issue
	5	plain language of the regulation that we have	5	are whether the properties themselves are
	6	in place. Now, given that plain language	6	adjacent or contiguous. And the lease block
	7	JUDGE REICH: Can I come back to	7	that you have proffered that EPA considered
	8	your comment that there are no meaningful	8	in the Destin Dome project, just as we are
	9	differences between Destin Dome and this	9	arguing here, is the reg. Although in Destin
	10	case? My understanding of the logic	10	Dome there may be a sharing of platforms or
	11	underlying the agency's decision here is you	11	facilities, those don't go to the relevant
	12	have a drill site, it creates no CF source,	12	regulatory requirements. The requirement is
	13	it detaches, there's a period of time when	13	the property, the lease block, contiguous or
	14	you basically do not have an OCS source, it	14	adjacent? It's certainly clear it's the same
	15	reattaches somewhere else and creates an OCS	\$15	operation as the SIC, so it's an analogous
	16	source, arguably, a different one. You might	16	situation, Your Honor, despite the fact there
	17	argue a reiteration of the same one, but	17	may be finer distinctions that aren't
	18	there's that discontinuity there, and it's	18	relevant to the regulatory definition.
	19	really that discontinuity that seems to	19	So again, the North Shore
	20	suggest to the agency that it makes sense to	20	interpretation, is the only one that makes
	21	treat them separately. In Destin Dome, you	21	sense and gives full effect to the regulatory
Į	22	had all of these wells on different lease	22	language of both "contiguous" and "adjacent."

14 (Pages 50 to 53)

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

1	54		56
1	EPA needs to provide some of the things to	1	installation.
2	determine contiguous, if the to determine	2	It is in that part of the
3	to be contiguous and has not done so in this	3	definition that you have the three criteria:
4	case, has read that requirement out of the	4	common owner or operator, same SIC code, cr
5	regulations.	5	continuous or adjacent. It is the agency's
6	JUDGE STEIN: I believe that you're	6	position that in following through 51166, you
7	out of time. What I'd like to do is to find	7	walk through that same analysis and that the
8	out whether any of the judges have additional		definition of "OCS source" has no direct
9	questions at this point. Okay, thank you,	9	bearing on that application.
10	Mr. Winter. You can come back to your other	į –	If Congress had intended let me
11	issues in rebuttal. At this point, I would	11	make clear. Our position is that the
12	like to hear from the EPA.	12	position reflected in Region X brief is that
13	I'd like to start out with a	12	the regulation of the statutes are subject to
14	question, because we have lots of questions	14	either the interpretation that you profess,
15	for you. As you can probably tell by the	15	but the better interpretation hat you profess,
16	questions, we are trying to understand the	16	Region X has put forth.
17	relationship between Section 328 and the PSD	1	Had Congress intended for the PSD
18	regulations, how these fit together or they	18	source and the OCS source to have the same
19	don't fit together. So if you could start	10	meaning, they could have very easily stated
20	out with that explanation, you would do us a	20	
20	service.		that to be the case. Indeed, an analogous
21	MR. ZENICK: I certainly can. As I	21 22	situation within 328, they provided in 328,
		44	I'm sorry, A4D that for the purposes of
	55		57
	think was clear from the brief, the position	1	Section 111, "new OCS source" means a new
2	of the EPA Region X is that at each location,	2	source within the provisions of that section.
3	the OCS source is a different OCS source, and	3	There's no parallel provision saying that a
4		Ì	
	all that that does within the meaning and	4	OCS source constitutes a PSD source. And
5	if you look at 55.13 and 55.14 is direct	4 5	OCS source constitutes a PSD source. And even if it had that statement in there, that
5 6	if you look at 55.13 and 55.14 is direct that those will be subject, potentially, to	4 5 6	OCS source constitutes a PSD source. And even if it had that statement in there, that an OCS source is a PSD source, it wouldn't
5 6 7	if you look at 55.13 and 55.14 is direct that those will be subject, potentially, to PSD regulations the same extent that they	4 5	OCS source constitutes a PSD source. And even if it had that statement in there, that an OCS source is a PSD source, it wouldn't tell you whether or not you have to look more
5 6 7 8	if you look at 55.13 and 55.14 is direct that those will be subject, potentially, to PSD regulations the same extent that they would be subject to those regulations were	4 5 6 7 8	OCS source constitutes a PSD source. And even if it had that statement in there, that an OCS source is a PSD source, it wouldn't tell you whether or not you have to look more broadly at the issue of aggregation, whether
5 6 7 8 9	if you look at 55.13 and 55.14 is direct that those will be subject, potentially, to PSD regulations the same extent that they would be subject to those regulations were they on the corresponding onshore area.	4 5 6 7 8 9	OCS source constitutes a PSD source. And even if it had that statement in there, that an OCS source is a PSD source, it wouldn't tell you whether or not you have to look more broadly at the issue of aggregation, whether it was appropriate to look across drill
5 6 7 8 9 10	if you look at 55.13 and 55.14 is direct that those will be subject, potentially, to PSD regulations the same extent that they would be subject to those regulations were they on the corresponding onshore area. 328A1 similarly states that they're	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	OCS source constitutes a PSD source. And even if it had that statement in there, that an OCS source is a PSD source, it wouldn't tell you whether or not you have to look more broadly at the issue of aggregation, whether it was appropriate to look across drill sites.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	if you look at 55.13 and 55.14 is direct that those will be subject, potentially, to PSD regulations the same extent that they would be subject to those regulations were they on the corresponding onshore area. 328A1 similarly states that they're supposed to be subject to the same degree	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	OCS source constitutes a PSD source. And even if it had that statement in there, that an OCS source is a PSD source, it wouldn't tell you whether or not you have to look more broadly at the issue of aggregation, whether it was appropriate to look across drill sites. JUDGE REICH: Can I understand then
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	if you look at 55.13 and 55.14 is direct that those will be subject, potentially, to PSD regulations the same extent that they would be subject to those regulations were they on the corresponding onshore area. 328A1 similarly states that they're supposed to be subject to the same degree that they would be on the corresponding	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	OCS source constitutes a PSD source. And even if it had that statement in there, that an OCS source is a PSD source, it wouldn't tell you whether or not you have to look more broadly at the issue of aggregation, whether it was appropriate to look across drill sites. JUDGE REICH: Can I understand then that if can you have a stationary source
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	if you look at 55.13 and 55.14 is direct that those will be subject, potentially, to PSD regulations the same extent that they would be subject to those regulations were they on the corresponding onshore area. 328A1 similarly states that they're supposed to be subject to the same degree that they would be on the corresponding onshore area.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	OCS source constitutes a PSD source. And even if it had that statement in there, that an OCS source is a PSD source, it wouldn't tell you whether or not you have to look more broadly at the issue of aggregation, whether it was appropriate to look across drill sites. JUDGE REICH: Can I understand then that if can you have a stationary source on your PSD that is smaller than the OCS
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	if you look at 55.13 and 55.14 is direct that those will be subject, potentially, to PSD regulations the same extent that they would be subject to those regulations were they on the corresponding onshore area. 328A1 similarly states that they're supposed to be subject to the same degree that they would be on the corresponding onshore area. Both North Shore Borough and REDOIL	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	OCS source constitutes a PSD source. And even if it had that statement in there, that an OCS source is a PSD source, it wouldn't tell you whether or not you have to look more broadly at the issue of aggregation, whether it was appropriate to look across drill sites. JUDGE REICH: Can I understand then that if can you have a stationary source on your PSD that is smaller than the OCS source?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	if you look at 55.13 and 55.14 is direct that those will be subject, potentially, to PSD regulations the same extent that they would be subject to those regulations were they on the corresponding onshore area. 328A1 similarly states that they're supposed to be subject to the same degree that they would be on the corresponding onshore area. Both North Shore Borough and REDOIL merge terms in such a way that does not	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	OCS source constitutes a PSD source. And even if it had that statement in there, that an OCS source is a PSD source, it wouldn't tell you whether or not you have to look more broadly at the issue of aggregation, whether it was appropriate to look across drill sites. JUDGE REICH: Can I understand then that if can you have a stationary source on your PSD that is smaller than the OCS source? ^MR. ZENICK: That is smaller than
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	if you look at 55.13 and 55.14 is direct that those will be subject, potentially, to PSD regulations the same extent that they would be subject to those regulations were they on the corresponding onshore area. 328A1 similarly states that they're supposed to be subject to the same degree that they would be on the corresponding onshore area. Both North Shore Borough and REDOIL merge terms in such a way that does not comport with the plain language of the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	OCS source constitutes a PSD source. And even if it had that statement in there, that an OCS source is a PSD source, it wouldn't tell you whether or not you have to look more broadly at the issue of aggregation, whether it was appropriate to look across drill sites. JUDGE REICH: Can I understand then that if can you have a stationary source on your PSD that is smaller than the OCS source? ^MR. ZENICK: That is smaller than the OCS? In terms of emissions or in terms
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	if you look at 55.13 and 55.14 is direct that those will be subject, potentially, to PSD regulations the same extent that they would be subject to those regulations were they on the corresponding onshore area. 328A1 similarly states that they're supposed to be subject to the same degree that they would be on the corresponding onshore area. Both North Shore Borough and REDOIL merge terms in such a way that does not comport with the plain language of the regulations. Under the PSD regulations,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	OCS source constitutes a PSD source. And even if it had that statement in there, that an OCS source is a PSD source, it wouldn't tell you whether or not you have to look more broadly at the issue of aggregation, whether it was appropriate to look across drill sites. JUDGE REICH: Can I understand then that if can you have a stationary source on your PSD that is smaller than the OCS source? ^MR. ZENICK: That is smaller than the OCS? In terms of emissions or in terms of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	if you look at 55.13 and 55.14 is direct that those will be subject, potentially, to PSD regulations the same extent that they would be subject to those regulations were they on the corresponding onshore area. 328A1 similarly states that they're supposed to be subject to the same degree that they would be on the corresponding onshore area. Both North Shore Borough and REDOIL merge terms in such a way that does not comport with the plain language of the regulations. Under the PSD regulations, 51.166, the starting point is not what the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	OCS source constitutes a PSD source. And even if it had that statement in there, that an OCS source is a PSD source, it wouldn't tell you whether or not you have to look more broadly at the issue of aggregation, whether it was appropriate to look across drill sites. JUDGE REICH: Can I understand then that if can you have a stationary source on your PSD that is smaller than the OCS source? MR. ZENICK: That is smaller than the OCS? In terms of emissions or in terms of JUDGE REICH: Physical boundary.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	if you look at 55.13 and 55.14 is direct that those will be subject, potentially, to PSD regulations the same extent that they would be subject to those regulations were they on the corresponding onshore area. 328A1 similarly states that they're supposed to be subject to the same degree that they would be on the corresponding onshore area. Both North Shore Borough and REDOIL merge terms in such a way that does not comport with the plain language of the regulations. Under the PSD regulations, 51.166, the starting point is not what the source is. The ending point of the analysis	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	OCS source constitutes a PSD source. And even if it had that statement in there, that an OCS source is a PSD source, it wouldn't tell you whether or not you have to look more broadly at the issue of aggregation, whether it was appropriate to look across drill sites. JUDGE REICH: Can I understand then that if can you have a stationary source on your PSD that is smaller than the OCS source? ^MR. ZENICK: That is smaller than the OCS? In terms of emissions or in terms of JUDGE REICH: Physical boundary. MR. ZENICK: You could. I mean,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	if you look at 55.13 and 55.14 is direct that those will be subject, potentially, to PSD regulations the same extent that they would be subject to those regulations were they on the corresponding onshore area. 328A1 similarly states that they're supposed to be subject to the same degree that they would be on the corresponding onshore area. Both North Shore Borough and REDOII merge terms in such a way that does not comport with the plain language of the regulations. Under the PSD regulations, 51.166, the starting point is not what the source is. The ending point of the analysis is a determination of what the stationary	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	OCS source constitutes a PSD source. And even if it had that statement in there, that an OCS source is a PSD source, it wouldn't tell you whether or not you have to look more broadly at the issue of aggregation, whether it was appropriate to look across drill sites. JUDGE REICH: Can I understand then that if can you have a stationary source on your PSD that is smaller than the OCS source? MR. ZENICK: That is smaller than the OCS? In terms of emissions or in terms of JUDGE REICH: Physical boundary. MR. ZENICK: You could. I mean, you could potentially have a single generator
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	if you look at 55.13 and 55.14 is direct that those will be subject, potentially, to PSD regulations the same extent that they would be subject to those regulations were they on the corresponding onshore area. 328A1 similarly states that they're supposed to be subject to the same degree that they would be on the corresponding onshore area. Both North Shore Borough and REDOIL merge terms in such a way that does not comport with the plain language of the regulations. Under the PSD regulations, 51.166, the starting point is not what the source is. The ending point of the analysis	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	OCS source constitutes a PSD source. And even if it had that statement in there, that an OCS source is a PSD source, it wouldn't tell you whether or not you have to look more broadly at the issue of aggregation, whether it was appropriate to look across drill sites. JUDGE REICH: Can I understand then that if can you have a stationary source on your PSD that is smaller than the OCS source? ^MR. ZENICK: That is smaller than the OCS? In terms of emissions or in terms of JUDGE REICH: Physical boundary. MR. ZENICK: You could. I mean,

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

Г

-	A.
0	v
-	-

	50		
1	PSD source, or as you could have a	1	JUDGE STEIN: Has EPA ever
2	generator below the main. You could have a	2	interpreted you know, prior to this
3	generator that feeds in to, say, power a	3	particular case, has there ever been an
4	small town or something like that, and	4	instance where they interpreted a drillship
5	physically that could be smaller.	5	at a particular site to be the source, or is
6	JUDGE REICH: If we concluded in	6	this the first instance where the EPA has
7	this case that contrary to your argument, the	7	done that?
8	OCS source is the drilling ship every time it	8	MR. ZENICK: Without really knowing
9	attaches, that not each attachment is a	9	the details, I don't know the details of all
10	different OCS source, how, if at all, would	10	of the OCS source permits that they have been
11	that affect the analysis that you do of	11	issued. And petitioners cite two different
12	stationary source under the PSD regs?	12	examples, the Region IV example which we just
13	MR. ZENICK: I don't think that it	13	saw this morning and haven't had a chance to
14	would. There's nothing in Section 328 that	14	analyze yet, and then they also rely on the
15	says that for PSD purposes, the two terms are	15	previous permitting of the KULLUK underneath
16	equal. As I indicated, it does specifically	16	the major source provision. This issue was
17	indicate so for Section 111 new source and	17	not reached there, nor is it necessary,
18	existing source.	18	because it was a major PSD source based on
19	JUDGE REICH: So you're basically	19	the emissions from a single location.
20	saying that if the key thing we're trying to	20	JUDGE STEIN: Okay. I'd like to
21	determine here is how the PSD regs applied,	21	ask several questions about the 500 meter
22	it's really not particularly relevant whether	22	limitation.
	59		61
! .		1	MR. ZENICK: Yes, Your Honor.
12	we look at this as a single OCS source or multiple OCS sources.	1 2	JUDGE STEIN: And in particular, as
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	MR. ZENICK: I think that the	2	I read through the Response to Comments and
4	cleaner cases, certainly if you look at	4	the Statement of Basis and briefs, I see
5	••••	1	different things in different places, and I
6	those, separate OCS sources. But if they are	6	would like to understand what is it that EPA
7	considered to be even a single OCS source, that does not in and of its terms dictate the	7	relied on in making the determination as to
8	outcome from PSD.	8	500 meters.
9	JUDGE STEIN: Am I correct in	9	MR. ZENICK: Yes, Your Honor.
10	understanding that you would agree that	10	Could I please start by just trying to make a
11	Section 328 allows for more than one	11	slight clarification with respect to the way
12	interpretation of whether the source is the	12	the Region X did its analysis here? The
13	drillship, you know, each attachment	13	Region actually in the first instance
14	considered one source versus the way you've		concluded that it would be appropriate to
15	interpreted it?	15	determine that the stationary source for PSD
16	MR. ZENICK: The position stated by		purposes would be the drillship itself, even
17	the Region was that it was not a matter of	17	without the 500 meter zone. And that is we
18	Chevron I that they were interpreting, it was		look at page 59 of the Response to Comments
19	Chevron II, subject to multiple	19	on to page 60, the paragraph going across.
20	interpretations. I think it was very clear	20	And it is in that paragraph where
21	from the questions that you had for	21	it describes why it was appropriate to
22	petitioners.	22	consider the individual drillship to actually
		<i>c</i>	

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

8

ġ

ut because of air
ng that given the
nt that we believe
additional
ppropriate to draw
sider anything
iguous or adjacent
or purposes of our
n, since the
ssumed that within 500
adjacent, should we
at that reflects the
e agency changing
s not changing its
ame analysis that
lf with no
tuting the
be equally true if
although the Region
) meter boundary
65
s there analysis
ent. In the record
ome of the
e on page 59, at no
are a physical
is one drillship
one another?
ere's nothing in the
y ever are.
ferent drill sites
. There's no
hat they share any
o of them, that they
wo of them or
connote the types of
tions that we looked at
nations. Defined that
adjacent based on
iments.
There were a lot of
particular section

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

ġ

	66		68
1	of the Response to Comments, and I know that	t 1	floating anchors that are out that are more
2	the Board has several questions about what	2	like long lines of a spiderweb. If they were
3	analysis or analyses might be in the record	3	in any closer proximity, you would actually
4	that underlie those particular conclusions.	4	have tangling of the anchors.
5	MR. ZENICK: As far as I'm aware,	5	JUDGE WOLGAST: And where is that
6	it's based on the way that we understand	6	analysis if they don't operate within the
7	Shell's operations to be, that they will have	7	proximity that you just referenced that there
8	the two drillships out drilling at separate	8	wouldn't be an emissions violation?
9	locations and that there was nothing in the	9	MR. ZENICK: The information in the
10	record to indicate that they'd have any type	10	record simply indicates that outside of 500
11	of exchange between them, that they would no	5 tl 1	meters, that they would not have a problem,
12	be sharing any one does not produce a	12	that the information we received, the
13	product that's shared with another one,	13	analysis we received from Shell indicated if
14	there's no indication they would be sharing	14	they were past 500 meters, there would not be
15	crews in the record, even. There's nothing	15	a potential problem. If they were in 500
16	in the record to indicate that there are the	16	meters, you have a potential problem.
17	type of interdependencies.	17	JUDGE WOLGAST: And where is that
18	JUDGE STEIN: But there's no	18	MR. ZENICK: That is at Exhibit
19	analysis we can look to in the record where	19	E32.
20	EPA wrote down, you know, how it is they	20	JUDGE STEIN: What is E32? Is that
21	arrived at these conclusions that are in that	21	an analysis?
22	particular provision of the Response to	22	MR. ZENICK: It's an e-mail from
			69
1	Comments.	1	Shell indicating that the analyses that they
2	MR. ZENICK: There's nothing beyond	2	had conducted indicated that that was where
3	the Response to Comments.	3	they the ADC did not do an independent
4	JUDGE WOLGAST: To go back to your	-5 -4	analysis of the potential NAAQS violations
5	example of if the drillships were within some	5	because it is not required to do so under the
6	proximity to each other that there's some	6	minor source permitting requirements. It's
7	potential for a NAAQS violation, I'm not	7	only required to make that determination on
8	understanding how the 500 meter as the only	8	· ·
9	geographic restriction presupposes that you	0 9	source-by-source basis, and since it had already determined that the individual
9 10	won't have that scenario, or guards against		drillships at the individual drill sites were
11	it.	10 11	-
12	MR. ZENICK: The information that	1	the source, it wasn't required to consider
12		12	the total sum of different sources together
13	the agency had received that the ships are at least 500 meters apart, there wouldn't be a	13	in evaluating the NAAQS. JUDGE WOLGAST: And are the
14	least 500 meters apart, there wouldn't be a	14	
	NAAQS violation because North Shore Borough	1	calculations upon which Shell relied included
16	acknowledges in its brief it's not possible	16	in the record?
17	for the ships to operate within 1200 meters	17	MR. ZENICK: No, Your Honor.
18	of each other because of the anchors. One of the shine has a 500 meter anchor length. The	18	JUDGE STEIN: Just one more
19	the ships has a 500-meter anchor length. The	19	question on this 500 meters. I believe in
20	other one has a 700-meter anchor length.	20	the same page of the Response to Comments
21	This is not the typical length of a ship	21	says beyond this distance. The Response to
22	anchor you think of. They're actually	22	Comments actually says 500 miles

18 (Pages 66 to 69)

	70		72
1	MR. ZENICK: Which is an oversight,	1	purpose of analysis and appropriately
2	I guess.	2	provided PSD permits to the two drillships.
3	JUDGE STEIN: which assumes you	3	Thank you.
4	meant 500 meters, drillship is not	4	JUDGE WOLGAST: Let me just
5	anticipated to have an impact greater than	5	understand one thing. Are you saying that
6	the EPA's significance levels. Does this	6	there was no obligation to put any geographic
7	refer to the significant impact levels or the	7	limit in the permit itself, like the 500
8	SILS?	8	meters was completely not required by the
9	MR. ZENICK: No, Your Honor. I	9	applicable regs?
10	think it's a not exactly artful use of the	10	MR. ZENICK: The position reflected
11	term. It was not a PSD analysis done on two	11	in the Response to Comments was that
12	ships together. My understanding, NSR does	12	applications of the contiguous and adjacent
13	not require that you PSD analysis unless the	13	analysis would lead to the drill site itself
14	state specifically requires that you do so.	14	being the source and they were not obligated
15	As I indicated, the information we have from	15	to put the 500 meters in, that's correct.
16	Shell indicated that beyond that distance,	16	JUDGE STEIN: Okay. If the 1
17	you would not have problems with the NAAQS.	1	have one more question.
18	If I may, there were a couple of	18	MR. ZENICK: Oh, of course.
19	statements that were made I also want to	19	JUDGE STEIN: We've got at least
20	make sure I reserve some time for my	20	two different we have got two different
21	co-counsel to address the other issues	21	drillships, and we don't know where these
22	that I wanted to try to touch upon quickly.	22	drill locations are going to be. Isn't it
**********	71		73
1	You had asked about the issue of	1	fair to assume that in the absence of knowing
2	the lease block and whether or not, given the		where those locations might be that we would
3	exclusion issues, that's where you would lool		have to assume a worst-case kind of analysis
4	for determining impacts, basically, the	4	so that assume that the two drillships
5	ambient air analysis. Given the definition	5	might be within, you know, 501 meters of one
6	of "ambient air" from the PSD regulations,	6	another or that you could pick up the KULLUK
7	your initial supposition that it would be the	7	it could be done at its drilling at one drill
8	borders of the ship were actually correct,	8	hole, if I have the correct terminology, and
9	because ambient air is defined as the area	9	it could move over, you know, 501, 502
10	from which the public is excluded. Because	10	meters. Am I correct in understanding that
11	the public's not excluded from the lease	11	we really ought to be we should be
12	blocks themselves in terms of going of the	12	assuming the worst in the absence of any
13	water over the lease blocks, the ambient air	13	information in the record that tells us that
14	would be at the borders of the ship itself as	14	that would be happening?
15	opposed to the borders of the lease blocks.	15	MR. ZENICK: Even if it is
16	So I'll state that as an initial point.	16	happening, the conclusion was that each one
17	I've run past my time, so unless	17	of those individual drill sites is
18	Your Honors have any additional questions,	18	appropriate to consider it to be a separate
19	I'll just state that given the definition of	19	stationary source because the operations from
20	OCS in the PSD regulations, the Region	20	one location to another are independent. And
21	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	5.01	airrow the index or dense between these thereis
22	properly concluded that the individual drill sites were appropriate stationary source for	21 22	given the independence between there, there's no tie drilling at one location doesn't

19 (Pages 70 to 73)

Beta Court Reporting www.betareporting.com

	74		76
1	dictate with respect to drilling at the next	1	sources are generally precluded from
2	location in terms of searching for	2	regulation as stationary sources under the
3	JUDGE STEIN: But at no point do we	3	definition of major stationary source in 328.
4	look at the cumulative impact of, you know,	4	And the definition's in there.
5	emissions coming from here, they stop from	5	JUDGE WOLGAST: I'm sorry.
6	here, they move other here? There's no	6	MR. ZENICK: I'm sorry, I gave you
7	localized way that we should be looking at	7	the wrong cite. I apologize. I apologize.
8	what's the cumulative impact to the	8	It's not Section 328, it's the general
9	particular area?	9	definition section in the Act, 302.
10	MR. ZENICK: The agency has	10	JUDGE WOLGAST: Right. But what
11	traditionally not considered that in making	11	about just a generator that's large enough to
12	these contiguous and adjacent determinations.	12	be considered a source for PSD, like an
13	JUDGE WOLGAST: Let me stop you	13	aquicultural generator that moves from point
14	there. Don't they look at proximity,	14	to point? Under what circumstances would you
15	geographic proximity?	15	aggregate those emissions to determine
16	MR. ZENICK: Yes, but that's not	16	whether that generator is a major stationary
17	been from the standpoint of looking typically	17	source?
18	at air quality concerns. It's been trying to	18	MR. ZENICK: Well, there are a lot
19	the building, structure, facility or	19	of circumstances. If it's a generator that's
20	installation definition and three component	20	moving from point to point, say, on an
21	parts are directed at trying to determine	21	individual farm, they likely would be
22	what the common sense notion of a plant is.	22	aggregated as emission points of that farm.
	75		77
1	And the common sense notion of a plant isn't	1	They would be servicing that same farm at
2	dictated by potential emissions impacts of	2	those times. If it was a generator that
3	the components of the plant. In that regard,	3	moved from Person A's farm to person B's
4	looking at the 500 meters and adding it	4	farm, it's likely not to be aggregated
5	around is something unique and additional in	5	because it would not meet the common sense
6	this particular permit that did not to my	6	notion of a plant to aggregate those two
7	knowledge appear in any other permits EPA	7	farms.
8	issued in the past.	8	JUDGE WOLGAST: Then why is that
9	JUDGE WOLGAST: I think that	9	not, just that example, that hypothetical
10	that and I may be misstating Judge Stein's	10	example, why isn't that analogous to this
11	question, but what I thought she was getting	11	discussion in the sense of if you pick up the
12	at is not we got the right geography for the	12	drill bit of Ship A and move it, you know,
13	definition of the source itself, but given	13	some small distance, why should the agency
14	that it's a mobile source, what should you be	14	not be looking at an aggregation of emissions
15	looking to in order to determine whether	15	to determine whether or not this is a major
16	emissions from one activity to another should	{	source as opposed to what we consider to be
17	or should not be aggregated?	17	the source?
18	MR. ZENICK: The agency has not	18	MR. ZENICK: The Board obviously
19	typically or to my knowledge has ever taken	19	would if they thought that was a relevant
20	emission impacts into account in doing that,	20	factor, could add that. We have
21	in part because with the exception of the OCS	ł	traditionally not considered emissions
22	source and now depart (?) ports, mobile	22	impacts in doing the analysis. It would be a

20 (Pages 74 to 77)

F			
	78		80
1	departure from past agency practice on this	1	for PSD purposes the emission should be seen
2	issue to do so and would not necessarily	2	as a single major source?
3	comport with the intent of the regulatory	3	MR. ZENICK: If you had reached the
4	definition of connoting what the common sense	4	conclusion that those are separate sources,
5	notion of a plant is.	5	you would not aggregate those sources. The
6	JUDGE WOLGAST: So explain to me	6	definition of "sources" is a result of the
7	why in other words, you're saying so these	7	aggregation, of the application of the
8	two scenarios, our real scenario and the	8	aggregation provisions, though. So you have
9	hypothetical AG scenario, are completely	9	building, structure, facility, which feeds
10	disparate. And I'm not understanding why	10	into the definition of stationary source.
11	they're completely disparate.	11	The stationary source is defined basically as
12	MR. ZENICK: In the AG scenario, in	12	any building, structure, facility or
13	a broader operation, the farm itself that is	13	installation. It's a direct relationship
14	being serviced, the generator itself is not	14	between the two. The only difference between
15	an end of itself. It needs to move to	15	a stationary source and major facility from
16	different points in order to continue to	16	the meaning of PSD is simply the total
17	service the operations of that farm as a	17	emissions from that stationary source which
18	whole. There's broader operations going on.	18	was a result of the application of the
19	JUDGE WOLGAST: You're saying you'	i 19	aggregation provisions.
20	never consider the generating unit itself as	20	JUDGE REICH: Why don't we hear
21	moving around a source?	21	from your co-counsel, since we have consumed
22	MR. ZENICK: It is unlikely that	22	the rest of your time with our questions? If
	79		81
1	you would. There are certain circumstances	1	we could hear briefly from your co-counsel.
2	where the generator was large enough, it	2	MR. ZENICK: Thank you, Your Honor.
3	could potentially get an independent PSD	3	MS. MATTHEWS: Good afternoon. I'm
4	permit as a portable source. That is a	4	not sure on the timing.
5	voluntary provision we have with the PSD	5	THE CLERK: Five.
6	regulations that it can actually, if it's	6	MS. MATTHEWS: Okay. I'd like to
7	large enough in its emissions at all points,	7	address briefly three main topics. First,
8	it would exceed the major source thresholds	8	that the opportunity for a meaningful
9	at those locations, it can actually get a PSD	9	participation throughout this permit process
10	permit to move from one location to another	10	was provided. Secondly, that the permit
11	without having to go through an entirely new	11	terms and conditions are sufficient to limit
12	PSD analysis.	12	Shell's emissions to less than 250 tons per
13	JUDGE WOLGAST: Let me just ask one	5	year and a minor source permit is entirely
14	more thing just to make sure I understand.	14	appropriate. And then finally, that the air
15	So if we then to stay with that	15	quality modeling demonstration indicates that
16	explanation of why it would be dissimilar, if	16	the NAAQS will not be exceeded as a result of
17	you had, then, looking at these as two	17	this proceeding.
18	separate sources, same ship, Drill Bit A and	18	JUDGE STEIN: Could you start with
19	Drill Bit B in close proximity, are you	19	the second issue?
20	saying that there's no instance in which the	20	MS. MATTHEWS: Yes.
21	agency would look at the aggregation of two	21	JUDGE STEIN: I think, given the
22	separate sources to determine whether or not	22	interest of time, we'd rather hear that
L		<u> </u>	, <u></u>

.

21 (Pages 78 to 81)

ġ

	ş
00	-
8Z	ł

			
	82		84
1	first.	1	digested it completely. In AGEC's comments
2	MS. MATTHEWS: This is a permitting	g 2	they did mention some concerns about some
3	action to allow the operation of a minor	3	specific permit conditions. And in response
4	source on the Outer Continental Shelf.	4	to that, we did add to some of the conditions
5	Region X permitted Shell's exploratory	5	as it's spelled out in the Response to
6	drilling activity as a minor source because	6	Comment, specifically regarding source tests
7	the terms and the conditions in this permit	7	and some fuel usage limits to keep track of
8	effectively limit the emissions to below 250	8	how much fuel was used. So we did respond in
9	tons per year. In this case, the permit	9	that way to add more specificity to the
10	restricts the NOx emissions very effectively.	10	permitting terms and conditions of the
11	Shell, the owner, specifically requested the	11	permit. But we did not view their comments
12	permit contain the permission to emit more	12	as raising a practical enforceability kind of
13	emissions than that.	13	issue.
14	JUDGE REICH: Before we get to the	14	JUDGE REICH: Thank you.
15	individual aspects of the permit which you	15	JUDGE STEIN: Given that, I think
16	claim will keep the emissions to 245 TPY,	16	we'd be interested in hearing about the
17	what is the agency's position on whether the	17	modeling issue, unless you can think of
18	enforceability issue is preserved for review?	18	anything else. The modeling issue.
19	MS. MATTHEWS: Our position is that	19	JUDGE REICH: Okay.
20	while general comments regarding	20	JUDGE WOLGAST: Let me ask you on
21	enforceability of the permit were raised	21	point before we leave this issue. Even in a
22	during the public comment period, the	22	synthetic minor permitting context, how under
	83		85
1	specific issues regarding federal	1	the Alaska regulations would you avoid having
2	enforceability and practical enforceability	2	to do a maximum emissions calculation?
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	were not raised. And our Response to	3	MS. MATTHEWS: Under the Alaska
4	Comments did not really address practical	4	regulations, which are the corresponding
5	enforceability of the permit terms because it	5	onshore regulations that we would turn to
6	was not specifically raised. So we don't	6	here, at 18 AAC50.540C2, those provisions
7	believe that it is effectively preserved for	7	spell out the requirements for modeling to be
8	review.	8	conducted under a minor permit. And the
9	JUDGE REICH: On that point and	9	minor permitting rules simply do not require
10	I don't know if she even had a chance to see	10	that the combined concentrations of other
11	the North Slope reply brief. And if you	11	sources be considered or included in that
12	haven't, then feel free not to answer the	12	modeling analysis. Either do the rules
13	question. But among the things they cite is	13	require that a specific model be used and
14	they do cite an AGEC comment, which is the		strict compliance with Appendix W is also not
15	only thing that I saw in there that they	15	required under those provisions. So we agree
16	cited that actually made specific reference	16	that a cumulative analysis was not done in
17	back to enforceability in the context of a	17	this case to combine the emissions between
18	synthetic minor. Why does that comment, if	18	the KULLUK and the FRONTIER DISCOVERER. I
19	you're familiar with it, not preserve the	19	was not necessary under the minor permitting
20	issue for review?	20	rules in this case. And moreover, it doesn't
21	MS. MATTHEWS: I did very briefly	21	seem like it was really needed under the
22	review the reply brief I can't say that I	22	facts of this case given, as my colleague

22 (Pages 82 to 85)

86881described, it's not practically possible for 2 the two drilling ships to be co-located that 3 closely togethers of that they would — so 4 that their impacts would, you know, would 5 result in a big impact.1JUDGE STEIN: Okay, I think we're 2 4 that their impacts would, you know, would 45address the petitioner's concern that they 6JUDGE STEIN: To your knowledge, 6 8 site-by-drill site basis — and I'm using 9 that as a shorthand for the drillship when 10 attached to a site. I mean, we've certainly 11 heard from the petitioners that this very 12 same ship when perhaps owned or leased by a ifferent way where the ship, you know, 14 in a different way where the ship, you know, 15 wherever it went, was considered the source.10Region engaged in to involve and specifically 12 tribes to initiate government-to-government 13 different way where the ship, you know, 1411Region engaged in to involve and specifically 12 tribes to initiate government-to-government 1413different way where the ship, you know, 14 in a different way where the ship, you know, 15 wherever it went, was considered the source.13Given that the Region and Shell have not had 19 an operation on a - effectively a 18 kind of an operation on a - effectively a 19 diff it ships18Given that the Region and Shell have not had 19 an operation, for example, does recognize that 3 sources greater than 500 meters would not be 3 records reflected and included in the record.1particus and weude the record or 10 approximation on the model analysis in 19 approximation on the model analysis in 19 operations that are greater than a quarter 4 sources greater than 500 meters would not 16 aggregated. So there is circums			-	
2 the two drilling ships to be co-located that 2 done. Did you have one final point you were 3 closely together so that they would - so trying to make? 4 that their impacts would, you know, would trying to make? 6 JUDCE STEIN: To your knowledge, fastEPA ever permitted on a drill 7 JUDCE STEIN: To your knowledge, fastEPA ever permitted on a drill 8 site-by-drill site basis and I'm using faste as shorthand for the drillship when 10 attached to a site. I mean, we've certainly festerion state this very 11 different way where the ship, you know, 14 that schbib to explain the efforts that we 12 same ship when perhaps owned or leased by at 15 wherever it went, was considered the source. 16 16 And we've read your briefs. But is this the for 10 forst time that EPA has ever looked at this 18 kind of an operation on a - effectively a for the states that are - you know, that there's for uthere - certainly the reply brief we 21 another circumstance that's been permitted go this morning, perhaps we will come back 22 similarly to this one where the drillships for so, how soon that they would envision		86		88
3 closely together so that they would so 3 trying to make? 4 that their impacts would, you know, would 5 MS. MATTHEWS: I would like to 5 result in a big impact. 5 address the petitioner's concern that they 6 JUDGE STEIN: To your knowledge, 7 raised in the reply brief regarding the 7 as aborthand for the drillship when 6 included in our brief an Exhibit L, memo that 10 attached to a site. I mean, we've certainly 11 reguest and invite the federally recognized 11 different company was permitted by Region X 13 consultation. 14 13 different way where the ship, you know, 14 that exhibit to explain the efforts that we 14 in a different way where the ship, you know, 14 that exhibit to explain the efforts hat we 15 wherever at wour way theirs. But is this the 17 JUDGE STEIN: Okay, thank you. 16 another circumstance that's been permitted 20 is in the two certainly the reply brief we 21 another circumstance that's been permitted 21 got this. I wanted to figure out whether the 22 mother circumstance that's been permitted	1	described, it's not practically possible for	1	JUDGE STEIN: Okay, I think we're
3 closely together so that they would so 3 trying to make? 4 that their impacts would, you know, would MS. MATTHEWS: 1 would like to 5 JUDGE STEIN: To your knowledge, address the petitioner's concern that they 6 JUDGE STEIN: To your knowledge, raised in the reply brief regarding the 7 has EPA ever permitted on a drill address the petitioner's concern that they 9 that as a shorthand for the drillship when in the reply brief regarding the 10 attached to a site. I mean, we've certainly 1 11 heard from the petitioners that this very 1 reguest and invite the federally recognized 12 same ship when perhaps owned or leased by 4 12 tribates ournament-to-government 13 different company was permitted by Region X 13 consultation. 14 13 different way where the ship, you know, 14 that exhibit to explain the efforts that we 14 in a different way where the ship, you know, 14 that exhibit to explain the efforts that we 14 in a different way where the ship, you know, 14 that exhibit to explain the efforts that we 15 hind we've read your briefs. <th>2</th> <th></th> <th>2</th> <th></th>	2		2	
4 that their impacts would, you know, would 4 MS. MATTHEWS: I would like to 5 result in a big impact. 5 address the petitioner's concern that they 6 JUDGE STEIN: To your knowledge, 7 address the petitioner's concern that they 7 has EPA ever permitted on a drill 5 address the petitioner's concern that they 8 site-by-drill site basis and I'm using 9 describes the efforts and activities that the 10 attached to a site. I mean, we've certainly 10 Region engaged in to involve and specifically 11 request and invite the federally recognized 11 consultation. So I would point the Boord to 14 in a different way where the ship, you know, 14 that exhibit to explain the efforts that we 15 wherever it went, was considered the source. 15 wcnt through on the government-to-government 16 first time that EPA has ever looked at this 16 consultation. 17 18 kind of an operation on a - effectively a 18 Given that the Region and Shell have not had 20 20 MS. MATTHEWS: I'm not aware of 14 is in the two certainly the reply brief we 21	3		3	F
5 result in a big impact. 5 address the petitioner's concern that they 6 JUDGE STEIN: To your knowledge, in a consultation. 5 7 has EPA ever permitted on a drill 7 government-to-government consultation. 9 that as a shorthand for the drillship when 9 describes the efforts and activities that the 10 attached to a site. I mean, we've certainly 1 region engaged in to involve and specifically 12 same ship when perhaps owned or leased by a 12 tribes to initiate government-to-government 13 different way where the ship, you know, 13 consultation. So I would point the Board to 14 in a different way where the ship, you know, 14 that exhibit to explain the efforts that we 15 wherever it went, was considered the source. 15 consultation. 16 an operation on a - effectively a 17 JUDGE STEIN: Okay, thank you. 18 kind of an operation on a - effectively a 19 an opportunity perhaps to fully digest what 20 MS. MATTHEWS: The not aware of 14 that exhibit morning, erely brief 21 are separate. But I do know that in some of 15	4		4	
6 JUDGE STEIN: To your knowledge, 6 raised in the reply brief regarding the 7 has EPA ever permitted on a drill 7 8 site-by-drill site basis - and I'm using 7 government-o-government consultation. We 9 that as a shorthand for the drillship when 10 Region engaged in to involve and specifically 11 heard from the petitioners that this very 11 request and invite the federally recognized 13 different company was permitted by Region X 13 consultation. So I would point the Board to 14 in a different way where the ship, you know, 14 that exhibit to explain the efforts that we 15 wherever it went, was considered the source. 14 that exhibit to explain the efforts that we 16 And we've read your briefs. But is this the 15 went through on the government-to-government 16 first time that EPA has ever looked at this 17 JUDGE STEIN: Okay, thank you. 18 kind of an operation on a - effectively a 18 Given that the Region and Shell have not had 20 MS. MATTHEWS: Th not aware of 1 parties were seeking to file a reply. And, 21 arestest hat are you know, that there's	5		5	address the petitioner's concern that they
7 has EPA ever permitted on a drill 7 government-to-government consultation. We 8 site-by-drill site basis - and I'm using 9 included in our brief an Exhibit L, memo that 9 that as a shorthand for the drillship when 0 accrites that the 10 attached to a site. I mean, we've certainly 1 describes the efforts and activities that the 11 beard from the petitioners that this very 11 request and invite the federally recognized 12 same ship when perhaps owned or leased by at 12 tribes to initiate government-to-government 13 different way where the ship, you know, 14 that exhibit to explain the efforts that we 14 in a different way own briefs. But is this the 15 went through on the government-to-government 16 And we've read your briefs. But is this the 16 consultation. 17 JUDGE STEIN: Okay, thank you. 18 kind of an operation on a - effectively a 19 diven that the Region and Shell have not had 19 another circumstance that's been permitted 21 is in the two certainly the reply brief we 20 MS. MATTHEWS: The now, that in some of are separate. But I do know that in some of	6		6	
8 site-by-drill site basis - and I'm using 9 included in our brief an Exhibit L, memo that 9 that as a shorthand for the drillship when 4 describes the efforts and activities that the 10 attached to a site. I mean, we've certainly 1 Region engaged in to involve and specifically 11 that as a shorthand for the drillship when 4 Region engaged in to involve and specifically 12 same ship when perhaps owned or leased by a 12 tribes to initiate government-to-government 13 different company was permitted by Region X 13 consultation. So I would point the Board to 14 in a different way where the ship, you know, 14 that exhibit to explain the efforts that we 14 in a different way where the ship, you know, 14 that exhibit o explain the efforts that we 15 wherever it went, was considered the source. 15 went through on the government-to-government 16 And we've read your briefs. But is this the 17 JUDGE STEIN: Okay, thank you. 18 kind of an operation on a effectively a 19 an opportunity perhaps to fully digest what 20 MS. MATTHEWS: I'm not aware of 1 parties were seeking to file a reply. And, <th>7</th> <th>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</th> <th>7</th> <th></th>	7	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7	
9that as a shorthand for the drillship when9describes the efforts and activities that the10attached to a site. I mean, we've certainly11Region engaged in to involve and specifically11heard from the petritioners that this very12tribes to initiate government-to-governto-government-to-govern	8	-	8	included in our brief an Exhibit L, memo that
11 heard from the petitioners that this very 11 request and invite the federally recognized 12 same ship when perhaps owned or leased by a 12 tribes to initiate government-to-government 13 different company was permitted by Region X 13 consultation. So I would point the Board to 14 in a different way where the ship, you know, 14 the states that EPA has ever looked at this 15 16 And we've read your briefs. But is this the 15 went through on the government-to-g	9		9	
11heard from the petitioners that this very11request and invite the federally recognized12same ship when perhaps owned or leased by a light form to may where the ship, you know,12tribes to initiate government-to-government13different company was permitted by Region X 13consultation. So I would point the Board to14in a different way where the ship, you know,14tribes to initiate government-to-government16And we've read your briefs. But is this the16consultation.17first time that EPA has ever looked at this17JUDGE STEIN: Okay, thank you.18kind of an operation on a - effectively a19an opportunity perhaps to fully digest what20MS. MATTHEWS: I'm not aware of18Given that the Region and Shell have not had21another circumstance that's been permitted20is in the two certainly the reply brief we22similarly to this one where the drillships20187are separate. But I do know that in some of1parties were seeking to file a reply. And,24Louisiana, for example, does recognize that3being in a position to get that to us.4Louisiana, for example, does recognize that9MR. ZENICK: Your Honor, we have5sources greater than 500 meters would not be7NSB brief this morning.6aggregated. So there is circumstance swhere7NSB brief this morning.7operations that are greater than a quarter9MR. ZENICK: But we can let you9mide a	10	attached to a site. I mean, we've certainly	10	Region engaged in to involve and specifically
12 same ship when perhaps owned or leased by a l2 tribes to initiate government-to-government 13 different company was permitted by Region X 13 consultation. So I would point the Board to 14 in a different way where the ship, you know, 14 that exhibit to explain the efforts that we 15 wherever it went, was considered the source. 15 were the adyour briefs. But is this the 16 first time that EPA has ever looked at this 16 consultation. 17 18 kind of an operation on a effectively a 18 Given that the Region and Shell have not had 19 drill site-by-drill site basis? 10 another circumstance that's been permitted 20 MS. MATTHEWS: I'm not aware of 21 got this morning, perhaps we will come back 21 and ther circumstance that's been permitted 21 is in the two certainly the reply brief we 21 another circumstance that's been permitted 21 got this morning, perhaps we will come back 22 similarly to this one where the drillships 11 parties were seeking to file a reply. And, 3 records reflected and included in the record. 3 being in a position to get that to us. 4 Louisiana, fo	11	÷	11	
13different company was permitted by Region X 13consultation. So I would point the Board to14in a different way where the ship, you know,14that exhibit to explain the efforts that we15wherever it went, was considered the source.14that exhibit to explain the efforts that we16And we've read your briefs. But is this the15that exhibit to explain the efforts that we16And we've read your briefs. But is this the16consultation.17first time that EPA has ever looked at this17JUDGE STEIN: Okay, thank you.18kind of an operation on a effectively a17JUDGE STEIN: Okay, thank you.19drill site-by-drill site basis?19Given that the Region and Shell have not had20MS. MATTHEWS: I'm not aware of19got this morning, perhaps to fully digest what21another circumstance that's been permitted21got this morning, perhaps we will come back22to this. I wanted to figure out whether the2123records reflected and included in the record.24Louisiana, for example, does recognize that35sources greater than 500 meters would not be56aggregated. So there is circumstances where57other states have separated drilling or oiloperations that are greater than a quarter9mile apart. Are there other questions on1010modeling?1111On a point on the model analysis in1212particular, any mode	12	· · ·	12	
14in a different way where the ship, you know, wherever it went, was considered the source.14that exhibit to explain the efforts that we went through on the government-to-government consultation.16And we've read your briefs. But is this the first time that EPA has ever looked at this a drill site-by-drill site basis?15that exhibit to explain the efforts that we went through on the government-to-government consultation.17first time that EPA has ever looked at this and of an operation on a - effectively a drill site-by-drill site basis?17JUDGE STEIN: Okay, thank you.20MS. MATTHEWS: I'm not aware of another circumstance that's been permitted 2218Given that the Region and Shell have not had an opportunity perhaps to fully digest what is in the two certainly the reply brief we got this morning, perhaps we will come back 2220MS. MATTHEWS: I'm not aware of another circumstance that's been permitted 2218Given that the two certainly the reply brief we got this morning, perhaps we will come back 2121are separate. But I do know that in some of 21parties were seeking to file a reply. And, 22if so, how soon that they would envision 3213being in a position to get that to us.MR. ZENICK: Your Honor, we have not had a chance to evaluate whether we would like to at this time. We just received the 74boice of computer models malysis in particular, any modeling analysis includes a 1310DGE STEIN: Okay.12model, the selection of specific background 141613here, the specific inputs	13		2	
15wherever it went, was considered the source.15went through on the government-to-government16And we've read your briefs. But is this the first time that EPA has ever looked at this16went through on the government-to-government17IDDGE STEIN: Okay, thank you.18kind of an operation on a effectively a d'ill site-by-drill site basis?17JUDGE STEIN: Okay, thank you.20MS. MATTHEWS: I'm not aware of 2118Given that the Region and Shell have not had an opportunity perhaps to fully digest what is in the two certainly the reply brief we got this morning, perhaps we will come back to this. I wanted to figure out whether the21another circumstance that's been permitted 22is in the two certainly the reply brief we got this morning, perhaps we will come back to this. I wanted to figure out whether the22sources greater. But I do know that in some of 21parties were seeking to file a reply. And, 12if so, how soon that they would envision 31parties were seeking to file a reply. And, 23records reflected and included in the record. 44MR. ZENICK: Your Honor, we have not had a chance to evaluate whether we would like to at this time. We just received the NSB brief this morning.8JUDGE STEIN: Okay.9MR. ZENICK: But we can let you know sometime in the next few days.11On a point on the model analysis in particular, any modeling analysis includes a 1712particular, any modeling analysis includes a traise concerns about the model that was used 1616 <th>14</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>-</th>	14			-
16And we've read your briefs. But is this the first time that EPA has ever looked at this kind of an operation on a effectively a 1916consultation.17first time that EPA has ever looked at this kind of an operation on a effectively a 1917JUDGE STEIN: Okay, thank you.18kind of an operation on a effectively a 1918Given that the Region and Shell have not had an opportunity perhaps to fully digest what is in the two certainly the reply brief we 2020MS. MATTHEWS: I'm not aware of 21 another circumstance that's been permitted 2218Given that the Region and Shell have not had an opportunity perhaps to fully digest what is in the two certainly the reply brief we 2021an obter circumstance that's been permitted 22201822similarly to this one where the drillships201923records reflected and included in the record. 410114Louisiana, for example, does recognize that 521115sources greater than 500 meters would not be 65116aggregated. So there is circumstances where 611117other states have separated drilling or oil 1010118JUDGE STEIN: Okay.9MR. ZENICK: Your Honor, we have not had a chance to evaluate whether we would like to at this time. We just received the 109mile apart. Are there other questions on 1010NDE STEIN: Okay.11On a point on the model analysis in 12121212part	15		15	-
17first time that EPA has ever looked at this kind of an operation on a effectively a drill site-by-drill site basis?17JUDGE STEIN: Okay, thank you.18dirill site-by-drill site basis?19an opportunity perhaps to fully digest what an opportunity perhaps to fully digest what is in the two certainly the reply brief we 2120MS. MATTHEWS: I'm not aware of 21another circumstance that's been permitted 22is in the two certainly the reply brief we 2121another circumstance that's been permitted 22is in the two certainly the reply brief we 2121another circumstance that's been permitted 22is in the two certainly the reply brief we 2122similarly to this one where the drillships2031are separate. But I do know that in some of 2141records reflected and included in the record.353records reflected and included in the record.344Louisiana, for example, does recognize that sources greater than 500 meters would not be 6aggregated. So there is circumstances where 7other states have separated drilling or oil 8070modeling?0na opoint on the model analysis in 11NB brief this morning.8JUDGE STEIN: Okay.9MR. ZENICK: But we can let you 1010On a point on the model analysis includes a 1311JUDGE STEIN: Night. If anything 1212particular, any modeling analysis includes a 1411JUDGE STEIN: Night. If anything 1215raise concerns about the m	16		16	÷ • •
18kind of an operation on a effectively a drill site-by-drill site basis?18Given that the Region and Shell have not had an opportunity perhaps to fully digest what is in the two certainly the reply brief we got this morning, perhaps we will come back to this. I wanted to figure out whether the20MS. MATTHEWS: I'm not aware of another circumstance that's been permitted similarly to this one where the drillships18Given that the Region and Shell have not had an opportunity perhaps to fully digest what is in the two certainly the reply brief we got this morning, perhaps we will come back to this. I wanted to figure out whether the20an opportunity perhaps to fully digest what is in the two certainly the reply brief we got this morning, perhaps we will come back to this. I wanted to figure out whether the21are separate. But I do know that in some of the states that are you know, that there's sources greater than 500 meters would not be sources greater than 500 meters would not be sources greater than 500 meters would not be operations that are greater than a quarter mile apart. Are there other questions on 10 modeling?111On a point on the model analysis in laparticular, any modeling analysis includes a there, the specific inputs put into that raise concerns about the model that was used 1511JUDGE STEIN: Right. If anything to motel wat you didn't have a full opportunity at least here to let us know your reaction to things that may have been said.17model, the selection of specific background to the selection of specific background to that Executive Order 13175 does not apply to permitting activities?21request that the Board defer to t	17	-	17	JUDGE STEIN: Okay, thank you.
19drill site-by-drill site basis?19an opportunity perhaps to fully digest what20MS. MATTHEWS: I'm not aware of11is in the two certainly the reply brief we21another circumstance that's been permitted20got this morning, perhaps we will come back22similarly to this one where the drillships21got this morning, perhaps we will come back22similarly to this one where the drillships21got this morning, perhaps we will come back21are separate. But I do know that in some of1partices were seeking to file a reply. And,2the states that are you know, that there's1partices were seeking to file a reply. And,3records reflected and included in the record.3being in a position to get that to us.4Louisiana, for example, does recognize that5not had a chance to evaluate whether we would5sources greater than 500 meters would not be5not had a chance to evaluate whether we would6aggregated. So there is circumstances where7NSB brief this morning.7other states have separated drilling or oil7NSB brief this morning.8JUDGE STEIN: CK:Nu9MR. ZENICK: But we can let you10nodeling?10know sometime in the next few days.11On a point on the model analysis in12else is going to come in, we're going to want13number of technical decisions regarding the13it in pretty quickly. So we recognize that14choice of comp	18	kind of an operation on a effectively a	18	
20MS. MATTHEWS: I'm not aware of 21 another circumstance that's been permitted 22 similarly to this one where the drillships20is in the two certainly the reply brief we 21 got this morning, perhaps we will come back 22 to this. I wanted to figure out whether the21are separate. But I do know that in some of 2 the states that are you know, that there's 3 records reflected and included in the record.1parties were seeking to file a reply. And, 2 if so, how soon that they would envision 3 being in a position to get that to us.4Louisiana, for example, does recognize that 5 sources greater than 500 meters would not be 6 aggregated. So there is circumstances where 7 other states have separated drilling or oil 8 operations that are greater than a quarter 9 mile apart. Are there other questions on 10 modeling?8JUDGE STEIN: Okay. 911On a point on the model analysis in 12 particular, any modeling analysis includes a 13 number of technical decisions regarding the 14 choice of computer models. The petitioners 15 raise concerns about the model that was used 16 here, the specific inputs put into that 17 model, the selection of specific background 18 data, where the receptor locations are. 19 Those kinds of decisions are all of a very 20 technical nature, and we would respectfully 21 request that the Board defer to the Region's1010I want to ask one question before 14 with especific actions are. 15 magency does not 21 meuest that the Board defer to the Region's	19		19	· -
22similarly to this one where the drillships22to this. I wanted to figure out whether the87891are separate. But I do know that in some of1parties were seeking to file a reply. And,2the states that are you know, that there'sif so, how soon that they would envision3records reflected and included in the record.being in a position to get that to us.4Louisiana, for example, does recognize thatbeing in a position to get that to us.5sources greater than 500 meters would not benot had a chance to evaluate whether we would6aggregated. So there is circumstances wherenot had a chance to evaluate whether we would7other states have separated drilling or oilNSB brief this morning.8operations that are greater than a quarterJUDGE STEIN: Okay.9mile apart. Are there other questions onMR. ZENICK: But we can let you10modeling?I11On a point on the model analysis inI12else is going to come in, we're going to want13number of technical decisions regarding the14choice of computer models. The petitioners15raise concerns about the model that was used16here, the specific inputs put into that17model, the selection of specific background18data, where the receptor locations are.19Those kinds of decisions are all of a very20technical nature, and we would respectfully21request that the Board defer to the Regio	20	MS. MATTHEWS: I'm not aware of	20	is in the two certainly the reply brief we
87871are separate. But I do know that in some of1parties were seeking to file a reply. And,2the states that are you know, that there's2if so, how soon that they would envision3records reflected and included in the record.3being in a position to get that to us.4Louisiana, for example, does recognize that4MR. ZENICK: Your Honor, we have5sources greater than 500 meters would not be5not had a chance to evaluate whether we would6aggregated. So there is circumstances where6like to at this time. We just received the7other states have separated drilling or oil7NSB brief this morning.8operations that are greater than a quarter8JUDGE STEIN: Okay.9mile apart. Are there other questions on9MR. ZENICK: But we can let you10no a point on the model analysis in11JUDGE STEIN: Naget. If anything12particular, any modeling analysis includes a11JUDGE STEIN: Right. If anything13number of technical decisions regarding the14you didn't have a full opportunity at least14choice of computer models. The petitioners14you didn't have a full opportunity at least15raise concerns about the model that was used15here to let us know your reaction to things16here, the specific inputs put into that16that may have been said.17I want to ask one question before18we go on to Region X. Is it the Region's1	21	another circumstance that's been permitted	21	got this morning, perhaps we will come back
1are separate. But I do know that in some of 21parties were seeking to file a reply. And, 22the states that are you know, that there's 3if so, how soon that they would envision3records reflected and included in the record. 4Louisiana, for example, does recognize that 5being in a position to get that to us.4Louisiana, for example, does recognize that 5being in a position to get that to us.5sources greater than 500 meters would not be 6aggregated. So there is circumstances where 7other states have separated drilling or oil 8mot had a chance to evaluate whether we would 10 ket to at this time. We just received the 77mile apart. Are there other questions on modeling?9MR. ZENICK: But we can let you 1010On a point on the model analysis in 1111JUDGE STEIN: Right. If anything 1212particular, any modeling analysis includes a 1312else is going to come in, we're going to want 1313number of technical decisions regarding the tooice of computer models. The petitioners raise concerns about the model that was used 1616that may have been said.17Tose kinds of decisions are all of a very 2010I want to ask one question before18data, where the receptor locations are. 1919position that Executive Order 13175 does not apply to permitting activities?20technical nature, and we would respectfully 2121MS. MATTHEWS: The agency does not	22	similarly to this one where the drillships	22	to this. I wanted to figure out whether the
2the states that are you know, that there's records reflected and included in the record. Louisiana, for example, does recognize that sources greater than 500 meters would not be sources greater than 500 meters would not be aggregated. So there is circumstances where other states have separated drilling or oil operations that are greater than a quarter mile apart. Are there other questions on modeling?2if so, how soon that they would envision being in a position to get that to us.10operations that are greater than a quarter mile apart. Are there other questions on no a point on the model analysis in luper of technical decisions regarding the choice of computer models. The petitioners raise concerns about the model that was used here, the specific inputs put into that model, the selection of specific background ltata, where the receptor locations are.2if so, how soon that they would envision being in a position to get that to us. MR. ZENICK: Your Honor, we have not had a chance to evaluate whether we would like to at this time. We just received the NSB brief this morning. get that ne next few days.11On a point on the model analysis in luper of technical decisions regarding the raise concerns about the model that was used here, the specific inputs put into that model, the selection of specific background ltata, where the receptor locations are.1113It model, the selection of specific background luper technical nature, and we would respectfully luper technical nature, and we would respectfully luper technical defer to the Region's1220technical nature, and we would respectfully luper technical nature, and we would respectfully luper technical nature, and we would respectfully luper technical	(*************************************	87		89
2the states that are you know, that there's records reflected and included in the record. Louisiana, for example, does recognize that sources greater than 500 meters would not be sources greater than 500 meters would not be aggregated. So there is circumstances where other states have separated drilling or oil operations that are greater than a quarter mile apart. Are there other questions on modeling?2if so, how soon that they would envision being in a position to get that to us.10operations that are greater than a quarter mile apart. Are there other questions on no a point on the model analysis in luper of technical decisions regarding the choice of computer models. The petitioners raise concerns about the model that was used here, the specific inputs put into that model, the selection of specific background ltata, where the receptor locations are.2if so, how soon that they would envision being in a position to get that to us. MR. ZENICK: Your Honor, we have not had a chance to evaluate whether we would like to at this time. We just received the NSB brief this morning. get that ne next few days.11On a point on the model analysis in luper of technical decisions regarding the raise concerns about the model that was used here, the specific inputs put into that model, the selection of specific background ltata, where the receptor locations are.1113It model, the selection of specific background luper technical nature, and we would respectfully luper technical nature, and we would respectfully luper technical defer to the Region's1220technical nature, and we would respectfully luper technical nature, and we would respectfully luper technical nature, and we would respectfully luper technical	1	are separate. But I do know that in some of	1	parties were seeking to file a reply. And,
3records reflected and included in the record.3being in a position to get that to us.4Louisiana, for example, does recognize that4MR. ZENICK: Your Honor, we have5sources greater than 500 meters would not be5not had a chance to evaluate whether we would6aggregated. So there is circumstances where6like to at this time. We just received the7other states have separated drilling or oil7NSB brief this morning.8operations that are greater than a quarter8JUDGE STEIN: Okay.9mile apart. Are there other questions on9MR. ZENICK: But we can let you10modeling?10know sometime in the next few days.11On a point on the model analysis in11JUDGE STEIN: Right. If anything12particular, any modeling analysis includes a12else is going to come in, we're going to want13number of technical decisions regarding the13it in pretty quickly. So we recognize that14choice of computer models. The petitioners14you didn't have a full opportunity at least15raise concerns about the model that was used16that may have been said.17model, the selection of specific background17I want to ask one question before18data, where the receptor locations are.18we go on to Region X. Is it the Region's19Those kinds of decisions are all of a very20position that Executive Order 13175 does not20technical nature, and we would respectfully<		-		
4Louisiana, for example, does recognize that sources greater than 500 meters would not be sources greater than 500 meters would not be aggregated. So there is circumstances where other states have separated drilling or oil operations that are greater than a quarter mile apart. Are there other questions on modeling?4MR. ZENICK: Your Honor, we have not had a chance to evaluate whether we would like to at this time. We just received the NSB brief this morning.7NSB brief this morning.78operations that are greater than a quarter mile apart. Are there other questions on modeling?910MR. ZENICK: But we can let you know sometime in the next few days.11On a point on the model analysis in particular, any modeling analysis includes a number of technical decisions regarding the the choice of computer models. The petitioners14choice of computer models. The petitioners raise concerns about the model that was used there, the specific inputs put into that there, the specific inputs put into that there, the selection of specific background the here, the selection of specific background the selection of specific background the data, where the receptor locations are.1819Those kinds of decisions are all of a very technical nature, and we would respectfully technical nature, and we for the Region's1821request that the Board defer to the Region's technical nature, and we for the Region's2021request that the Board defer to the Region's techni				-
5sources greater than 500 meters would not be aggregated. So there is circumstances where other states have separated drilling or oil operations that are greater than a quarter mile apart. Are there other questions on modeling?not had a chance to evaluate whether we would like to at this time. We just received the NSB brief this morning.9mile apart. Are there other questions on modeling?7NSB brief this morning. NSB brief this morning.10modeling?10NMR. ZENICK: But we can let you know sometime in the next few days.11On a point on the model analysis in number of technical decisions regarding the choice of computer models. The petitioners raise concerns about the model that was used 1611JUDGE STEIN: Right. If anything else is going to come in, we're going to want it in pretty quickly. So we recognize that you didn't have a full opportunity at least here to let us know your reaction to things16here, the specific inputs put into that model, the selection of specific background la data, where the receptor locations are.17I want to ask one question before19Those kinds of decisions are all of a very 20 technical nature, and we would respectfully 2120MS. MATTHEWS: The agency does not apply to permitting activities?	1		1	•
6aggregated. So there is circumstances where 76like to at this time. We just received the7other states have separated drilling or oil 87NSB brief this morning.8operations that are greater than a quarter 98JUDGE STEIN: Okay.9mile apart. Are there other questions on 109MR. ZENICK: But we can let you know sometime in the next few days.11On a point on the model analysis in 1211JUDGE STEIN: Right. If anything else is going to come in, we're going to want it in pretty quickly. So we recognize that13number of technical decisions regarding the 14131115raise concerns about the model that was used 1615here to let us know your reaction to things16here, the specific inputs put into that 1716that may have been said.17model, the selection of specific background 1817I want to ask one question before18data, where the receptor locations are. 2018we go on to Region X. Is it the Region's20technical nature, and we would respectfully 2120most on the Region's21request that the Board defer to the Region's21MS. MATTHEWS: The agency does not				
7other states have separated drilling or oil7NSB brief this morning.8operations that are greater than a quarter8JUDGE STEIN: Okay.9mile apart. Are there other questions on9MR. ZENICK: But we can let you10modeling?10know sometime in the next few days.11On a point on the model analysis in11JUDGE STEIN: Right. If anything12particular, any modeling analysis includes a12else is going to come in, we're going to want13number of technical decisions regarding the13it in pretty quickly. So we recognize that14choice of computer models. The petitioners14you didn't have a full opportunity at least15raise concerns about the model that was used15here to let us know your reaction to things16here, the specific inputs put into that16that may have been said.17model, the selection of specific background17I want to ask one question before18data, where the receptor locations are.18we go on to Region X. Is it the Region's19Those kinds of decisions are all of a very20apply to permitting activities?21request that the Board defer to the Region's21MS. MATTHEWS: The agency does not			!	
8operations that are greater than a quarter8JUDGE STEIN: Okay.9mile apart. Are there other questions on9MR. ZENICK: But we can let you10modeling?10know sometime in the next few days.11On a point on the model analysis in11JUDGE STEIN: Right. If anything12particular, any modeling analysis includes a12else is going to come in, we're going to want13number of technical decisions regarding the13it in pretty quickly. So we recognize that14choice of computer models. The petitioners14you didn't have a full opportunity at least15raise concerns about the model that was used15here to let us know your reaction to things16here, the specific inputs put into that16that may have been said.17I want to ask one question before18we go on to Region X. Is it the Region's19Those kinds of decisions are all of a very1920technical nature, and we would respectfully2021request that the Board defer to the Region's2121MS. MATTHEWS: The agency does not			1	5
9mile apart. Are there other questions on modeling?9MR. ZENICK: But we can let you 1010modeling?10know sometime in the next few days.11On a point on the model analysis in particular, any modeling analysis includes a number of technical decisions regarding the the choice of computer models. The petitioners11JUDGE STEIN: Right. If anything else is going to come in, we're going to want it in pretty quickly. So we recognize that you didn't have a full opportunity at least here to let us know your reaction to things16here, the specific inputs put into that model, the selection of specific background 1817I want to ask one question before18data, where the receptor locations are. 19Those kinds of decisions are all of a very 2019position that Executive Order 13175 does not apply to permitting activities?21request that the Board defer to the Region's 2121MS. MATTHEWS: The agency does not				
10modeling?10know sometime in the next few days.11On a point on the model analysis in11JUDGE STEIN: Right. If anything12particular, any modeling analysis includes a12else is going to come in, we're going to want13number of technical decisions regarding the13it in pretty quickly. So we recognize that14choice of computer models. The petitioners14you didn't have a full opportunity at least15raise concerns about the model that was used15here to let us know your reaction to things16here, the specific inputs put into that16that may have been said.17model, the selection of specific background17I want to ask one question before18data, where the receptor locations are.18we go on to Region X. Is it the Region's19Those kinds of decisions are all of a very19position that Executive Order 13175 does not20technical nature, and we would respectfully20apply to permitting activities?21request that the Board defer to the Region's21MS. MATTHEWS: The agency does not				-
11On a point on the model analysis in particular, any modeling analysis includes a number of technical decisions regarding the that choice of computer models. The petitioners raise concerns about the model that was used to here, the specific inputs put into that model, the selection of specific background to that ata, where the receptor locations are.11JUDGE STEIN: Right. If anything else is going to come in, we're going to want it in pretty quickly. So we recognize that you didn't have a full opportunity at least here to let us know your reaction to things that may have been said.17model, the selection of specific background tata, where the receptor locations are.1618data, where the receptor locations are all of a very 2017I want to ask one question before we go on to Region X. Is it the Region's position that Executive Order 13175 does not apply to permitting activities?21request that the Board defer to the Region's 2121MS. MATTHEWS: The agency does not				-
12particular, any modeling analysis includes a12else is going to come in, we're going to want13number of technical decisions regarding the13it in pretty quickly. So we recognize that14choice of computer models. The petitioners14you didn't have a full opportunity at least15raise concerns about the model that was used15here to let us know your reaction to things16here, the specific inputs put into that16that may have been said.17model, the selection of specific background17I want to ask one question before18data, where the receptor locations are.18we go on to Region X. Is it the Region's19Those kinds of decisions are all of a very19position that Executive Order 13175 does not20technical nature, and we would respectfully20apply to permitting activities?21request that the Board defer to the Region's21MS. MATTHEWS: The agency does not		-		-
13number of technical decisions regarding the the choice of computer models. The petitioners raise concerns about the model that was used there, the specific inputs put into that model, the selection of specific background that, where the receptor locations are.13it in pretty quickly. So we recognize that you didn't have a full opportunity at least here to let us know your reaction to things that may have been said.17model, the selection of specific background tata, where the receptor locations are.1618data, where the receptor locations are. technical nature, and we would respectfully 2117I want to ask one question before we go on to Region X. Is it the Region's position that Executive Order 13175 does not apply to permitting activities?21request that the Board defer to the Region's 2121MS. MATTHEWS: The agency does not	12		12	• • •
14choice of computer models. The petitioners14you didn't have a full opportunity at least15raise concerns about the model that was used15here to let us know your reaction to things16here, the specific inputs put into that16that may have been said.17model, the selection of specific background17I want to ask one question before18data, where the receptor locations are.18we go on to Region X. Is it the Region's19Those kinds of decisions are all of a very19position that Executive Order 13175 does not20technical nature, and we would respectfully20apply to permitting activities?21request that the Board defer to the Region's21MS. MATTHEWS: The agency does not				
 raise concerns about the model that was used here to let us know your reaction to things here, the specific inputs put into that model, the selection of specific background data, where the receptor locations are. Those kinds of decisions are all of a very technical nature, and we would respectfully request that the Board defer to the Region's MS. MATTHEWS: The agency does not 	14		14	
 16 here, the specific inputs put into that 17 model, the selection of specific background 18 data, where the receptor locations are. 19 Those kinds of decisions are all of a very 20 technical nature, and we would respectfully 21 request that the Board defer to the Region's 16 that may have been said. 17 I want to ask one question before 18 we go on to Region X. Is it the Region's 19 position that Executive Order 13175 does not 20 apply to permitting activities? 21 MS. MATTHEWS: The agency does not 	15		15	
 17 model, the selection of specific background 18 data, where the receptor locations are. 19 Those kinds of decisions are all of a very 20 technical nature, and we would respectfully 21 request that the Board defer to the Region's 21 MS. MATTHEWS: The agency does not 	16			• –
 18 data, where the receptor locations are. 19 Those kinds of decisions are all of a very 20 technical nature, and we would respectfully 21 request that the Board defer to the Region's 18 we go on to Region X. Is it the Region's 19 position that Executive Order 13175 does not 20 apply to permitting activities? 21 MS. MATTHEWS: The agency does not 	17		17	I want to ask one question before
 19 Those kinds of decisions are all of a very 20 technical nature, and we would respectfully 21 request that the Board defer to the Region's 21 MS. MATTHEWS: The agency does not 	18		18	-
 20 technical nature, and we would respectfully 20 apply to permitting activities? 21 request that the Board defer to the Region's 21 MS. MATTHEWS: The agency does not 	19	-	19	
21 request that the Board defer to the Region's 21 MS. MATTHEWS: The agency does not	20		20	apply to permitting activities?
22 technical expertise in that regard. 22 have a final position on that issue.	101		1	
	121	request that the Board defer to the Region's	21	MS. MATTHEWS: The agency does no

n	n .
u	· 2 -
,	_

1	JUDGE STEIN: Thank you.	1	get that in sometime next week?
2	MS. MATTHEWS: We have proposed in	2	MR. SILER: Yes, Your Honor. I
3	the Federal Register notice to that effect,	3	should think we could get that in by
4	but we have received comments on that and we	4	Wednesday.
5	have not taken that.	5	JUDGE STEIN: Okay. I'll let the
6	JUDGE STEIN: Okay. Thank you.	6	Region have an opportunity to take a look at
7	MR. SILER: Your Honor, to my	7	it and make their own determination. That
8	knowledge, Shell Offshore, Inc., has not been	8	would be helpful.
9	served with the reply brief. At least I've	9	MR. SILER: If I may, I would like
10	not seen it.	10	before taking your questions to just step
11	JUDGE STEIN: Either one, or with	11	back and establish some basic context on two
12	North Shore Borough's?	12	points. One, of course, is the heavy burden
13	MR. SILER: Neither North Shore	13	the petitioners bear in this matter to
14	Borough's nor REDOIL's. We would like an	14	persuade the Board to grant review on these
15	opportunity to reply. But I have to	15	petitions. And the second is the importance
16	emphasize we would like to do that on a very,	16	of consistency with requirements in the
17	very short schedule because, as I said	17	corresponding onshore area as required in
18	earlier, it is still imperative for Shell	18	Section 328.
19	Offshore that we received a disposition in	19	This Board has consistently
20	this matter as quickly as we can. And	20	accorded a great deal of deference to the
21	indeed, Mr. Mark Stone, Shell's counsel who's	21	Region's permitting decisions and has
22	with us today, has told me that it is not	22	repeatedly stated that agency policy favors
	91		93
1	only the weather that may determine the	1	determination of permit terms and conditions
2	determination of the Nuiqsut whaling	2	by the Region. As the Board put it in in re:
3	activity, but there is a quota, a number of	3	Steel Dynamics, quoting in part, we
4	whales that the Village can take. So it	4	repeatedly held the standard of review is
5	depends on how good the whaling is. That	5	applied stringently in practice. The Board
6	could occur in early September, Your Honor	6	went on to stay, quote, it is infrequent that
7	JUDGE STEIN: Okay.	7	the Board will grant review in a permit
8	MR. SILER: So again, it's very	8	appeal. The Board exercises this authority
9	important to SLI that we expedite this, and	9	only when the petitions for review and the
10	we would ask for the right to reply within a	10	administrative record are abundantly
11	matter of, say, three days, assuming we can	11	persuasive that the Board's active
12	be served with that brief today, both those	12	involvement in the matter is warranted.
13	briefs today.	13	On technical issues, of course, the
14	JUDGE STEIN: All right. I would	14	burden is higher still, as the Board
15	imagine that can be done. And you certainly		articulated this standard in in re: Peabody
16	have given us plenty of material to read, so	16	Western Coal Company, quote, when a
17	the additional couple of days will I	17	petitioner seeks review of a permit based on
18	assure you that we will still be working on	18	issues that are fundamentally technical in
19	this next week. So if you want to take a	19	nature, the Board assigns a particularly
20	couple days to get a reply in and let the	20	heavy burden on the petitioner. Where a
21	Region have an opportunity to evaluate it	21	permit decision pivots on the resolution of a
22	but if replies could be you'll be able to	22	genuine technical dispute or disagreement,

24 (Pages 90 to 93)

<u> </u>			
	94		96
1	the Board prefers not to substitute its	1	parity between sources onshore and offshore.
2	judgment for the judgment of the	2	It says, quote, air pollution control
3	decision-maker specifically tasked with	3	requirements shall be the same as would be
4	making such determination in the first	4	applicable if the source were located in the
5	instance.	5	corresponding onshore area.
6	We would submit that NSBs and	6	To the extent the petitioners are
7	REDOIL's petitions raise almost entirely	7	now disputing Region X's interpretation or
8	technical issues on which they carry	8	application of regulatory requirements, we
9	particularly heavy burden to show clear	9	submit that the Board should be pretty well
10	error.	10	asked of views on the permits. And in that
11	JUDGE REICH: Do you think the	11	regard, the record demonstrates that Alaska
12	definition of an OCS source is a technical	12	did, in fact, review, comment on and secure
13	issue rather than a legal issue?	13	changes in both permits. The comments were
14	MR. SILER: I think it's a	14	submitted on May 11, 2007. They're in the
15	technical issue, Your Honor, when it	15	record. The ADAQ person reviewed the
16	implicates so many technical issues,	16	applicable requirements under Alaska law,
17	including with respect to source aggregation.	17	concluded, and I quote, the Division of Air
18	for example, the degree of the way in which	18	Quality finds that the Shell Offshore, Inc.,
19	these putatively aggregated sources operate,	19	exploration plans will be consistent with
20	what their emissions are, what their	20	Alaska air quality statutes and regulations
21	functional relationship is and, of course,	21	if certain alternate measures are added. And
22	what their proximity is. These are all	22	those included, as we may discuss later,
	95		97
1	technical issues best ascertained by the	1	certain measures designed to improve the
2	permit staff at the Region.	2	enforceability and precision and accuracy of
3	JUDGE REICH: Do you think the	3	the owner-related limitation that was in the
4	basic structural relationship between 328 and	4	permits.
5	the PSD regulations is a technical issue or a	5	JUDGE STEIN: Did ADAQ, I guess, if
6	legal issue?	6	that's the way you refer to them, comment at
7	MR. SILER: That's a regulatory	7	all on the 500 meter limit? And I ask that
8	legal issue. But again, it's one on which	8	because EPA refers in the Response to
9	petitioners have a burden of showing clear	9	Comments to their failure to object to that
10	error.	10	limitation. But I was wondering if you could
11	JUDGE REICH: Uh-huh.	11	tell me if there was anything in particular
12	MR. SILER: And I think as we will	12	that they said about that limitation other
13	see during our conversation here, many in	13	than their alleged failure to object.
14	many respects, the Region has exercised	14	MR. SILER: I don't believe they
15	reasonable and informed discretion on these	15	did, but there were any number of issues that
16	matters, and their discretionary	16	they did not go through as a catalog every
17	determinations should not be disturbed.	17	issue in the permit but simply determined
18	The second overarching principle I	18	that it would be consistent with the
19	The second overarching principle I wanted to articulate was it's been alluded	18 19	that it would be consistent with the regulations in corresponding onshore area
19 20	The second overarching principle I wanted to articulate was it's been alluded to before, but it's worth revisiting, and	18 19 20	that it would be consistent with the regulations in corresponding onshore area with respect to requirements in the permits,
19	The second overarching principle I wanted to articulate was it's been alluded	18 19	that it would be consistent with the regulations in corresponding onshore area

Beta Court Reporting www.betareporting.com

	98		100
1	As this Board has previously said	1	basically said here is, first of all, we've
2	in the Teck Cominco case, we do give general	2	seen the memorandum that the administrator
3	substantial deference to the state's	3	wrote on the application of source
4	interpretation of its own laws. In this	4	aggregation under PSD to oil and gas
5	case, Alaska reviewed these permits and found	15	facilities onshore and offshore. And we've
6	them consistent with the corresponding	6	taken note of his reference to the fact that
7	onshore requirements.	7	some southern states have used a one-quarter
8	Petitioners have not alleged or do	8	mile proximity test within which sources will
9	not believe they had misinterpreted its own	9	be aggregated if they're on contiguous or
10	regulation of the laws. There's no such	10	adjacent property. So in this submission,
11	contention before the Board, and so given	11	Shell said we would like to have and will
12	that there's no dispute that Alaska has	12	agree to a 500 meter spacing. They said,
13	confirmed that these permits are consistent	13	quote, SOI commits to a minimum spacing of
14	with the COA requirements, we would submit	14	500 meters between sites in any one year,
15	that as a matter of law, the mandated	15	which is greater than the suggested
16	Section 328 has been satisfied and the	16	quarter-mile radius. Furthermore, from an
17	permits should be upheld.	17	impact analysis perspective, this distance is
18	JUDGE STEIN: Mr. Zenick referred	18	sufficient even under the worst combinations
19	to an exhibit, I don't know if it was Exhibit	19	of source, locations and winds to avoid
20	E, that apparently is the basis for the	20	impact aggregation.
21	statement in the Response to Comments I	21	JUDGE STEIN: But the data that
22	may have the exhibit number wrong that	22	underlies that is not in the record, is that
	99		101
1	were outside of this 500 meter limit,	1	correct?
2	significance levels would wouldn't be	2	MR. SILER: I don't believe it is,
3	exceeded. He said there was some analysis	3	Your Honor. I know that modeling was
4	that was done by your client as the basis for	4	performed and worst-case aggregations were
5	that. Do you know whether that particular	5	constructed of two facilities operating
6	exhibit includes numbers so that we could see	6	simultaneously, and it was determined that
7	what it is that's being relied on here? As	7	500 meters that the NAAQS would not be
8	you probably gathered, the support for that	8	exceeded if the distance were 500 meters or
9	particular Response to Comments is something	9	greater. As far as I know, that is not in
10	that's of great interest to the Board in	10	the record.
11	terms of understanding what the basis for it	11	JUDGE STEIN: Okay. Just for point
12	is.	12	of clarification, more for perhaps the Region
13	MR. SILER: I think the record	13	than for you, my understanding is that
14	document that pertains to this is the	14	despite what might be in the Region's reply
15	addendum that was filed to the permit	15	brief, they took position in Response to
16 17	application on March 26, 2007. And it	16	Comments that they were not relying on the
	addressed a number of issues, but it also	17	Warrum memo. And so I understand your point is what Shell wanted, but for purposes of the
18 19	addressed Shell's request for the	18	is what Shell wanted, but for purposes of the Board's consideration, they did take that
20	owner-requested limit for a minimum 500 meter distance.	19 20	position in Response to Comments.
20	As Your Honor will see if you have	20 21	MR. SILER: I understand that, Your
21	a chance to look at this, what Shell	21	Honor. But I think when you read the Warrum
<u> </u>	a chance to look at unit, what Shell	44	Honor, But I units when you lead the walluli

26 (Pages 98 to 101)

s

Q.

	102		104
	memo, you'll see it is a very good exposition	1	same source. And frankly, that has no
2	of 20-plus years of history of how the agency	2	that makes no sense. When you're talking
3	has applied the aggregation of adjacent or	3	about locations, it could be 300 miles apart
4	contiguous facilities and how that can be	4	and are completely remote from each other in
5	applied reasonably in the oil and gas	5	terms of any air quality issues.
6	situation where, contrary to this extremely	6	Similarly, the rule for which they
7	literalist position that they are taking,	7	contend and they assume to be inviting this
8	which is that a lease constituting 5,000 plus	8	work to fashion some alternative, because I
9	acres is a property, that if you have two of	9	noticed that counsel for NSB focused almost
10	those touching each other, you have	10	entirely on the question of two drillships
11	contiguous properties and any source located	11	operating in proximity to each other whereas
12	anywhere on there, these two sources should	12	the rule for which they contend in their
13	be aggregated and, moreover, that if you have		briefs is that any two sites that are drilled
14	adjacent sources which are said to be close	14	by the same ship that are on contiguous
15	and nearby, it leads to frankly	15	leased blocks should be aggregated, even
16	unadministrable and ridiculous results. I've	16	though those are not going to be simultaneous
17	put on the projector here perhaps your	17	emission sources. Nevertheless, the rule for
18	technical person can project this for us.	18	which they contend, the only articulated rule
19	JUDGE STEIN: Mr. Kuchera?	19	they offer is, yes, that any two locations on
20	MR. SILER: This will give you some	20	contiguous leased blocks, even if they are
21	idea of the geography involved here. This	21	drilled consecutively and are 55 miles apart,
22	map, which is captioned SOI Exhibit 8, Augus	22	should be aggregated under some under
	103		105
1	10, 2007, shows the location of Shell's lease	1	their interpretation that lease blocks are
2	blocks in the Balkan Sea which are covered by	2	property.
3	the MMS authorization. And as you will see,	3	JUDGE STEIN: Isn't the challenge
4	Your Honor, with respect to contiguous lease	4	that we have here is that we don't really
5	blocks, those that actually touch, you could	5	know how far apart the drilling will occur,
6	actually have sources that were as far apart	6	that Shell may you know, you may not know
7	as 55 miles, by our reckoning. And depending	g 7	even after you begin operating, that the
8	on how you define "adjacency," which no one	8	challenge I think for the Board in looking at
9	knows, because there are no definition's	9	this 500 meter limit is, you know, is it
10	been offered. If all of these blocks are	10	really realistic to think that ship number
11	been offered. If an of these blocks are		reality realistic to think that ship humoor
	determined to be close enough to each other	11	one will attach, do its thing and then, you
12		11	÷ -
12 13	determined to be close enough to each other	11	one will attach, do its thing and then, you
	determined to be close enough to each other to be deemed adjacent, you could have source	11 s12	one will attach, do its thing and then, you know, disengage from the seabed and move to
13	determined to be close enough to each other to be deemed adjacent, you could have source as far as apart as 300 miles be aggregated.	11 s12 13	one will attach, do its thing and then, you know, disengage from the seabed and move to an area that's not 55 miles away but is
13 14	determined to be close enough to each other to be deemed adjacent, you could have source as far as apart as 300 miles be aggregated. This same analysis, I might add,	11 s12 13 14 15	one will attach, do its thing and then, you know, disengage from the seabed and move to an area that's not 55 miles away but is really quite close? And that presents a
13 14 15	determined to be close enough to each other to be deemed adjacent, you could have source as far as apart as 300 miles be aggregated. This same analysis, I might add, applies equally to the question of whether a	11 s12 13 14 15	one will attach, do its thing and then, you know, disengage from the seabed and move to an area that's not 55 miles away but is really quite close? And that presents a slightly different question, because that
13 14 15 16	determined to be close enough to each other to be deemed adjacent, you could have source as far as apart as 300 miles be aggregated. This same analysis, I might add, applies equally to the question of whether a drillship which detaches from Location A and	11 s12 13 14 15 16	one will attach, do its thing and then, you know, disengage from the seabed and move to an area that's not 55 miles away but is really quite close? And that presents a slightly different question, because that presents a question of how solid is the
13 14 15 16 17	determined to be close enough to each other to be deemed adjacent, you could have source as far as apart as 300 miles be aggregated. This same analysis, I might add, applies equally to the question of whether a drillship which detaches from Location A and moves to Location B is or is not the same	11 s12 13 14 15 16 17	one will attach, do its thing and then, you know, disengage from the seabed and move to an area that's not 55 miles away but is really quite close? And that presents a slightly different question, because that presents a question of how solid is the support for the conclusion that 500 meters
13 14 15 16 17 18	determined to be close enough to each other to be deemed adjacent, you could have source as far as apart as 300 miles be aggregated. This same analysis, I might add, applies equally to the question of whether a drillship which detaches from Location A and moves to Location B is or is not the same source that it was. The rule for which	11 s12 13 14 15 16 17 18	one will attach, do its thing and then, you know, disengage from the seabed and move to an area that's not 55 miles away but is really quite close? And that presents a slightly different question, because that presents a question of how solid is the support for the conclusion that 500 meters really is a limit within which there's not
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	determined to be close enough to each other to be deemed adjacent, you could have source as far as apart as 300 miles be aggregated. This same analysis, I might add, applies equally to the question of whether a drillship which detaches from Location A and moves to Location B is or is not the same source that it was. The rule for which petitioners contend here, because they're	11 s12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	one will attach, do its thing and then, you know, disengage from the seabed and move to an area that's not 55 miles away but is really quite close? And that presents a slightly different question, because that presents a question of how solid is the support for the conclusion that 500 meters really is a limit within which there's not going to be a NAAQS violation?

27 (Pages 102 to 105)

108	
-----	--

	100		108
1	discuss that hypothetical.	1	product someplace else?
2	JUDGE STEIN: Correct.	2	And even under that analysis, there
3	MR. SILER: The 500 meter	3	are limitations. Agencies consistently say
4	limitation is not essential for the	4	you don't regulate every emission source on
5	determination. And, indeed, it's largely	5	pipeline, for example. It's transporting
6	irrelevant to the determination of whether or	6	product. But that is the central question
7	not these two drill sites you posited that	7	here.
8	are 501 meters apart are contiguous and	8	Getting back to your hypothetical,
9	adjacent for purposes of aggregation under	9	now, if you have a vessel drilling at
10	the PSD standard. The test that's been	10	Location A moving and drilling another well
11	articulated over and over again, most	11	at Location B, they are independent
12	recently in Mr. Warrum's memo, going all the	12	activities. They do not depend on each
13	way back to Alabama Power, this unique	13	other. They're separate in time. In your
14	situation where sources can be aggregated	14	hypothetical, consecutive. The air impacts
15	under certain limited circumstances, whether	15	are consecutive, not additive. And this
16	this proposed aggregation resembles a common	16	the agency reasonably determined, as Mr.
17	sense notion of a plant, because go back to	17	Zenick said, under this situation, the 500
18	the Alabama Power, the Court was prescinding	18	meter rule is really just out of an abundance
19	directly from the fact there was a PSD in	19	of caution and unrelated to the question of
20	Section 169 some reference to plants. So the	20	whether these should be aggregated.
21	plant is a crucial concept.	21	It is instead something that Shell
22	Continuity and adjacency are	22	suggested because Shell had done modeling
	107		109
1	important, but at the end of the day, common	1	concerning the protection of the NAAQS which
2	sense notion of a plant is what the agency	2	showed that at the hull of the ship, the
3	has consistently applied. It's what Mr.	3	NAAQS would not be exceeded, but the question
4	Warrum said would govern his determinations	4	would be what if there was an additive effect
5	under the unique situation where you have	5	from another promotional vessel, a separate
6	vast properties onshore or offshore, where	6	source for PSD purposes but possibly a
7	you have drill sites that occupy small areas.	7	contributor for NAAQS compliance? And it was
8	And the question of plant implies	8	determined that 500 meters, as was said in
9	some kind of functional connection between	9	this addendum, would not would be
10	the activities. For example, you will find	10	sufficient to preclude any additive
11	in the record the Alaska Department of	11	exceedings of the NAAQS and any health risk
12	Environmental Conservation's determination	12	to people who might be in that proximity.
13	with respect to source aggregation in the	13	I submit to the Board that these
14	onshore Prudhoe Bay unit, which was issued i	1	are different issues. 500 meters is not the
15	2004 and as to which the administrator	15	criterion for source aggregation. Your
16	declined to object in 2005, in which they	16	acceptance so far is Shell has accepted that
17	make the point that onshore, just like	17	as part of the owner-requested limitations
18	offshore, because you have vast distances,	18	for this project.
19	what you need to look at is whether two	19	JUDGE STEIN: Do you agree that the
20	facilities operate as a confluence of a	20	drillship in a particular drill site is the
21	plant. Does Point A send raw materials to	21	source, if I understand it correctly, and
22	Point B for processing? Point B send the	22	that when it detaches, that's the end of that

28 (Pages 106 to 109)

	110		112
,		1	
	source? Isn't there discretion on the part	1	aggregate, but when you look at number of
$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	of EPA to have interpreted it that it's the	2	sites ARCO was going to drill and did drill,
3	drillship itself at these different	3	the emissions per site were almost twice what
	locations? Or is it your position that EPA	4	the may have been more than twice what the
5	does not have discretion to make that	5	request of the limit would be for under
6	determination?	6	these permits for this time around.
7	MR. SILER: Our position would be	7	JUDGE STEIN: Environmentally, what
8	that based on the literal language of the	8	are we really arguing about here in the sense
9	regulation which says that in Part 55.2 that	9	of if a PSD analysis were required, what in
10	an OCS source is only a source when it's	10	practical terms do we know what in
11	attached, that when this source finishes	11	practical terms it means for this particular
12	drilling and detaches, it ceases to be that	12	ship or set of ships? Or is that something
13	source. If it reattaches someplace else,	13	that's really that, you know, hasn't been
14	it's another OCS source. But nothing in that	14	reached because that's not the determination
15	regulation suggests to us that EPA could have		that's been made?
16	an on-again/off-again source, OCS source	16	MR. SILER: I don't think it has
17	status for a vessel for drilling.	17	I personally don't know, Your Honor. I know
18	JUDGE STEIN: Isn't that	18	that there would be somewhat more modeling
19	effectively what they've done in some of	19	requirements and but beyond that, I'm not
20	their other permits in the ARCO permit in	20	sure why the decision was made to permit it
21	'93, the Region IV situation?	21	in this fashion.
22	MR. SILER: The ARCO permit, Your	22	I will say that the consultants
	111		113
1	Honor, you're referring to the previous	1	ARCO engaged in this project, Air Sciences,
2	permitting. As I recall it, there was some	2	they were among the country's most respected
3	discussion earlier about aggregation of	3	air pollution consultants. If you go to
4	sources under the PSD permit, but there	4	their website, you will see that they work
5	really wasn't any aggregation. ARCO	5	for the agency, they work for other federal
6	permitted that, that vessel's emissions, on	6	land managers, and they work for the states.
7	the assumption that all of the emissions	7	And, indeed, they say they work for some 20
8	would be subject to aggregation, whether as	a 8	Indian tribes. So these were experts AACA
9	single source or as an aggregating source.	9	engaged I mean that Shell Offshore
10	The issue was never addressed, but there was	10	engaged. We attempted to do this right in
11	no there was no decision by an agency that		every respect and provide any and all
12	the emissions from differing ARCO drilling	12	information that the agency wanted in this
13	sites should be aggregated. The issue never	13	exercise.
14	came up.	14	JUDGE REICH: I understand that you
15	JUDGE STEIN: But it wasn't an	15	don't consider the drill sites contiguous or
16	illegal permit, I take it.	16	adjacent, but just to understand again the
17	MR. SILER: It wasn't an illegal	17	relationship between 328 and the PSD
18	permit. It was the method by which that	18	regulations, can there be a set of
19	permittee chose to permit.	19	circumstances where you have more than one
19 20	permittee chose to permit.	19 20	circumstances where you have more than one OCS site that the agency determines should be
			•

29 (Pages 110 to 113)

	114		116
1	MR. SILER: Your Honor, you're	1	sovereignty. Could we have a couple minutes
2	asking whether there could be two sources	2	for that?
3	that are actually separate OCS sources?	3	JUDGE STEIN: You could, but I have
4	JUDGE REICH: Right, that can still	4	one more question before I let you go. And
5	nonetheless be considered a single stationary	5	in Section 328C, there is after Sub 1, the
6	source based on adjacency or	6	little i, 1 little i, 2 little i, 3 little i,
7	MR. SILER: I can see	7	there's a sentence that says such activities
8	hypothetically that could be the case if you	8	include but are not limited to platform and
9	had a permanent installation of producing	9	drillship exploration, construction,
10	wells, for example, and a processing plant to	10	development, production, processing and
11	which they were sending oil to be processed	11	transportation. What does the transportation
12	and improving qualities of product. Indeed,	12	refer to, if we know? And, two, do we know
13	I believe that that was the thrust of the	13	why the statute refers to activities rather
14	discussion earlier in terms of permitting in	14	than equipment activity or facility? It's a
15	the Gulf, that these are permanent operations	15	point that I've been trying to understand,
16	where you have producing wells, a number of	16	and I thought perhaps you could shed some
17	which are providing product to a processing	17	light on that.
18	plant, and that again, Your Honors, is	18	MR. SILER: Let me address the
19	exactly what the 2004 permit ADAQ issued to	19	second one, because North Slope Borough makes
20	BPXA shows would be the case onshore in	20	an argument based on the word "activity,"
21	Alaska, what they call the wheat and spoke	21	suggesting that that means that a drillship
22	analysis where you actually have permanent	22	remains the same source no matter how far
	115		117
1		1	
12	production wells providing product to processing plants.	1 2	away it goes, who's operating it, where it's drilling, whatever.
	production wells providing product to	1 2 3	away it goes, who's operating it, where it's
2	production wells providing product to processing plants.	[away it goes, who's operating it, where it's drilling, whatever.
2 3	production wells providing product to processing plants. JUDGE REICH: So ultimately, it's	3	away it goes, who's operating it, where it's drilling, whatever. Our reading of activities, in fact,
2 3 4	production wells providing product to processing plants. JUDGE REICH: So ultimately, it's the facts and the circumstance that preclude	3 4	away it goes, who's operating it, where it's drilling, whatever. Our reading of activities, in fact, bolsters the contrary interpretation because
2 3 4 5	production wells providing product to processing plants. JUDGE REICH: So ultimately, it's the facts and the circumstance that preclude considering different sites to be a single	3 4 5	away it goes, who's operating it, where it's drilling, whatever. Our reading of activities, in fact, bolsters the contrary interpretation because the activity of exploration drilling can only
2 3 4 5 6	production wells providing product to processing plants. JUDGE REICH: So ultimately, it's the facts and the circumstance that preclude considering different sites to be a single stationary source for PSD purposes rather	3 4 5 6	away it goes, who's operating it, where it's drilling, whatever. Our reading of activities, in fact, bolsters the contrary interpretation because the activity of exploration drilling can only occur when a vessel is attached to a flooring
2 3 4 5 6 7	production wells providing product to processing plants. JUDGE REICH: So ultimately, it's the facts and the circumstance that preclude considering different sites to be a single stationary source for PSD purposes rather than the pure legal analysis under 328.	3 4 5 6 7	away it goes, who's operating it, where it's drilling, whatever. Our reading of activities, in fact, bolsters the contrary interpretation because the activity of exploration drilling can only occur when a vessel is attached to a flooring of the sea in some means or another. So to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	production wells providing product to processing plants. JUDGE REICH: So ultimately, it's the facts and the circumstance that preclude considering different sites to be a single stationary source for PSD purposes rather than the pure legal analysis under 328. MR. SILER: To the extent that follows and I believe it does from the hypothetical we just discussed, yes. But I	3 4 5 6 7 8	away it goes, who's operating it, where it's drilling, whatever. Our reading of activities, in fact, bolsters the contrary interpretation because the activity of exploration drilling can only occur when a vessel is attached to a flooring of the sea in some means or another. So to us, the term "activity" in that part of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	production wells providing product to processing plants. JUDGE REICH: So ultimately, it's the facts and the circumstance that preclude considering different sites to be a single stationary source for PSD purposes rather than the pure legal analysis under 328. MR. SILER: To the extent that follows and I believe it does from the hypothetical we just discussed, yes. But I believe also that that's a question of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	away it goes, who's operating it, where it's drilling, whatever. Our reading of activities, in fact, bolsters the contrary interpretation because the activity of exploration drilling can only occur when a vessel is attached to a flooring of the sea in some means or another. So to us, the term "activity" in that part of the statute is entirely consistent with EPA's long-settled interpretation that sources a vessel only when attached to the seabed is an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	production wells providing product to processing plants. JUDGE REICH: So ultimately, it's the facts and the circumstance that preclude considering different sites to be a single stationary source for PSD purposes rather than the pure legal analysis under 328. MR. SILER: To the extent that follows and I believe it does from the hypothetical we just discussed, yes. But I believe also that that's a question of technical expertise. And, more importantly,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	away it goes, who's operating it, where it's drilling, whatever. Our reading of activities, in fact, bolsters the contrary interpretation because the activity of exploration drilling can only occur when a vessel is attached to a flooring of the sea in some means or another. So to us, the term "activity" in that part of the statute is entirely consistent with EPA's long-settled interpretation that sources a vessel only when attached to the seabed is an OCS source.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	production wells providing product to processing plants. JUDGE REICH: So ultimately, it's the facts and the circumstance that preclude considering different sites to be a single stationary source for PSD purposes rather than the pure legal analysis under 328. MR. SILER: To the extent that follows and I believe it does from the hypothetical we just discussed, yes. But I believe also that that's a question of technical expertise. And, more importantly, it's clear from your decisions and from the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	away it goes, who's operating it, where it's drilling, whatever. Our reading of activities, in fact, bolsters the contrary interpretation because the activity of exploration drilling can only occur when a vessel is attached to a flooring of the sea in some means or another. So to us, the term "activity" in that part of the statute is entirely consistent with EPA's long-settled interpretation that sources a vessel only when attached to the seabed is an OCS source. As for the transportation, I would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	production wells providing product to processing plants. JUDGE REICH: So ultimately, it's the facts and the circumstance that preclude considering different sites to be a single stationary source for PSD purposes rather than the pure legal analysis under 328. MR. SILER: To the extent that follows and I believe it does from the hypothetical we just discussed, yes. But I believe also that that's a question of technical expertise. And, more importantly, it's clear from your decisions and from the and from EPA's repeated gaidance on the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	away it goes, who's operating it, where it's drilling, whatever. Our reading of activities, in fact, bolsters the contrary interpretation because the activity of exploration drilling can only occur when a vessel is attached to a flooring of the sea in some means or another. So to us, the term "activity" in that part of the statute is entirely consistent with EPA's long-settled interpretation that sources a vessel only when attached to the seabed is an OCS source. As for the transportation, I would only be speculating, I'll be frank. But it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	production wells providing product to processing plants. JUDGE REICH: So ultimately, it's the facts and the circumstance that preclude considering different sites to be a single stationary source for PSD purposes rather than the pure legal analysis under 328. MR. SILER: To the extent that follows and I believe it does from the hypothetical we just discussed, yes. But I believe also that that's a question of technical expertise. And, more importantly, it's clear from your decisions and from the and from EPA's repeated gaidance on the subject the question of aggregation is a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	away it goes, who's operating it, where it's drilling, whatever. Our reading of activities, in fact, bolsters the contrary interpretation because the activity of exploration drilling can only occur when a vessel is attached to a flooring of the sea in some means or another. So to us, the term "activity" in that part of the statute is entirely consistent with EPA's long-settled interpretation that sources a vessel only when attached to the seabed is an OCS source. As for the transportation, I would only be speculating, I'll be frank. But it's clear that it doesn't apply to vessels in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	production wells providing product to processing plants. JUDGE REICH: So ultimately, it's the facts and the circumstance that preclude considering different sites to be a single stationary source for PSD purposes rather than the pure legal analysis under 328. MR. SILER: To the extent that follows and I believe it does from the hypothetical we just discussed, yes. But I believe also that that's a question of technical expertise. And, more importantly, it's clear from your decisions and from the and from EPA's repeated gaidance on the subject the question of aggregation is a case-by-case determination which again	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	away it goes, who's operating it, where it's drilling, whatever. Our reading of activities, in fact, bolsters the contrary interpretation because the activity of exploration drilling can only occur when a vessel is attached to a flooring of the sea in some means or another. So to us, the term "activity" in that part of the statute is entirely consistent with EPA's long-settled interpretation that sources a vessel only when attached to the seabed is an OCS source. As for the transportation, I would only be speculating, I'll be frank. But it's clear that it doesn't apply to vessels in transit, because it does not regulate them in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	production wells providing product to processing plants. JUDGE REICH: So ultimately, it's the facts and the circumstance that preclude considering different sites to be a single stationary source for PSD purposes rather than the pure legal analysis under 328. MR. SILER: To the extent that follows and I believe it does from the hypothetical we just discussed, yes. But I believe also that that's a question of technical expertise. And, more importantly, it's clear from your decisions and from the and from EPA's repeated gaidance on the subject the question of aggregation is a case-by-case determination which again implies and implicates technical knowledge or	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 n17	away it goes, who's operating it, where it's drilling, whatever. Our reading of activities, in fact, bolsters the contrary interpretation because the activity of exploration drilling can only occur when a vessel is attached to a flooring of the sea in some means or another. So to us, the term "activity" in that part of the statute is entirely consistent with EPA's long-settled interpretation that sources a vessel only when attached to the seabed is an OCS source. As for the transportation, I would only be speculating, I'll be frank. But it's clear that it doesn't apply to vessels in transit, because it does not regulate them in that fashion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	production wells providing product to processing plants. JUDGE REICH: So ultimately, it's the facts and the circumstance that preclude considering different sites to be a single stationary source for PSD purposes rather than the pure legal analysis under 328. MR. SILER: To the extent that follows and I believe it does from the hypothetical we just discussed, yes. But I believe also that that's a question of technical expertise. And, more importantly, it's clear from your decisions and from the and from EPA's repeated gaidance on the subject the question of aggregation is a case-by-case determination which again implies and implicates technical knowledge of the part of the permit writers in the Region.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 n17 18	away it goes, who's operating it, where it's drilling, whatever. Our reading of activities, in fact, bolsters the contrary interpretation because the activity of exploration drilling can only occur when a vessel is attached to a flooring of the sea in some means or another. So to us, the term "activity" in that part of the statute is entirely consistent with EPA's long-settled interpretation that sources a vessel only when attached to the seabed is an OCS source. As for the transportation, I would only be speculating, I'll be frank. But it's clear that it doesn't apply to vessels in transit, because it does not regulate them in that fashion. JUDGE STEIN: Okay. Why doesn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	production wells providing product to processing plants. JUDGE REICH: So ultimately, it's the facts and the circumstance that preclude considering different sites to be a single stationary source for PSD purposes rather than the pure legal analysis under 328. MR. SILER: To the extent that follows and I believe it does from the hypothetical we just discussed, yes. But I believe also that that's a question of technical expertise. And, more importantly, it's clear from your decisions and from the and from EPA's repeated gaidance on the subject the question of aggregation is a case-by-case determination which again implies and implicates technical knowledge on the part of the permit writers in the Region. I see that I'm out of time, and I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 n17 18 19	away it goes, who's operating it, where it's drilling, whatever. Our reading of activities, in fact, bolsters the contrary interpretation because the activity of exploration drilling can only occur when a vessel is attached to a flooring of the sea in some means or another. So to us, the term "activity" in that part of the statute is entirely consistent with EPA's long-settled interpretation that sources a vessel only when attached to the seabed is an OCS source. As for the transportation, I would only be speculating, I'll be frank. But it's clear that it doesn't apply to vessels in transit, because it does not regulate them in that fashion. JUDGE STEIN: Okay. Why doesn't your colleague take a couple minutes, then we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	production wells providing product to processing plants. JUDGE REICH: So ultimately, it's the facts and the circumstance that preclude considering different sites to be a single stationary source for PSD purposes rather than the pure legal analysis under 328. MR. SILER: To the extent that follows and I believe it does from the hypothetical we just discussed, yes. But I believe also that that's a question of technical expertise. And, more importantly, it's clear from your decisions and from the and from EPA's repeated gaidance on the subject the question of aggregation is a case-by-case determination which again implies and implicates technical knowledge of the part of the permit writers in the Region. I see that I'm out of time, and I had hoped to be able to allow my colleague to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 n17 18 19 20	away it goes, who's operating it, where it's drilling, whatever. Our reading of activities, in fact, bolsters the contrary interpretation because the activity of exploration drilling can only occur when a vessel is attached to a flooring of the sea in some means or another. So to us, the term "activity" in that part of the statute is entirely consistent with EPA's long-settled interpretation that sources a vessel only when attached to the seabed is an OCS source. As for the transportation, I would only be speculating, I'll be frank. But it's clear that it doesn't apply to vessels in transit, because it does not regulate them in that fashion. JUDGE STEIN: Okay. Why doesn't your colleague take a couple minutes, then we will go to rebuttals.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	production wells providing product to processing plants. JUDGE REICH: So ultimately, it's the facts and the circumstance that preclude considering different sites to be a single stationary source for PSD purposes rather than the pure legal analysis under 328. MR. SILER: To the extent that follows and I believe it does from the hypothetical we just discussed, yes. But I believe also that that's a question of technical expertise. And, more importantly, it's clear from your decisions and from the and from EPA's repeated gaidance on the subject the question of aggregation is a case-by-case determination which again implies and implicates technical knowledge on the part of the permit writers in the Region. I see that I'm out of time, and I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 n17 18 19	away it goes, who's operating it, where it's drilling, whatever. Our reading of activities, in fact, bolsters the contrary interpretation because the activity of exploration drilling can only occur when a vessel is attached to a flooring of the sea in some means or another. So to us, the term "activity" in that part of the statute is entirely consistent with EPA's long-settled interpretation that sources a vessel only when attached to the seabed is an OCS source. As for the transportation, I would only be speculating, I'll be frank. But it's clear that it doesn't apply to vessels in transit, because it does not regulate them in that fashion. JUDGE STEIN: Okay. Why doesn't your colleague take a couple minutes, then we

30 (Pages 114 to 117)

I

Ŷ

1

	118		120
1	JUDGE STEIN: Yes.	1	compliance by tribal governments, these
2	MR. SILER: Thank you.	2	actions will not have direct effects on
3	MS. MATHIASCHECK: Good afternoon.	1	governments and will not have tribal
4	I'll keep this brief. I just want to address	4	implications.
5	a couple of issues on the draft guidance the	5	By the same token, the guidance
6	EPA has discussed earlier.	6	goes on to explain that it focus on
7	On Executive Order 13175 on	7	regulatory directives and unfunded mandates,
8	government-to-government consultation,	8	addressing the issue of treating the tribal
9	consultation with the tribe specifically in	9	sovereign as sovereigns in a situation where
10	this instance, said Region X failed to comply	10	they might otherwise be burdened with
11	with the order which provides for	11	regulatory or other burden.
12	consultation and collaboration between the	12	Permits issued to nonprofit
13	U.S. and the tribes as sovereigns regarding	13	facilities, even if they may have an effect
14	policy-level actions.	14	on tribal lands, are not within the scope of
15	The guidance itself says that, or	15	the Executive Order as EPA guidance makes
16	the Executive Order, excuse me, says that	16	clear. Even if the facility is located in or
17	agencies shall respect Indian tribal	17	near Indian country or some other area of
18	self-governed and sovereignty, and that's the	18	interest, since the effect on the tribe would
19	key issue here, because it is not simply that	19	be indirect in nature, the permit does the
20	any action which may affect an Indian tribe	20	permit's issuance is not something that is
21	is relevant in this Executive Order, but it's	21	subject to Executive Order.
22	an issue that affects tribal governments as	22	And I think as EPA set forth in the
	119		121
1	governments as sovereigns. The Executive	1	briefing in a fair amount of detail, so I
2	Order itself makes clear on its face it does	2	won't go into it at this point, EPA has
3	not apply to permitting decisions such as	3	already complied with the functional
4	this. It applies to regulations, legislative	4	equivalent of the Executive Order anyway by
5	comments or proposed legislation, other	5	its outreach to the tribes and to the various
6	policy statements or actions that have	6	federally recognized entities in the North
7	substantial direct effects on Indian tribes.	7	Slope.
8	A permitting action that does not apply to	8	I think that's all I need to cover
9	the tribe, it does not treat the tribe as a	9	today. Thank you.
10	subordinate entity, it does not replace a	10	JUDGE STEIN: Thank you. Thank you
11	regulatory burden on the tribe, is not the	11	very much.
12	sort of thing that this Executive Order is	12	MR. SILER: Before we break, may we
13	aimed at, and that's precisely what EPA's	13	move into the record the exhibit that I was
14	guidance is getting at.	14	referring to, which is SOI Exhibit A?
15	I realize that it's draft guidance	15	JUDGE STEIN: Is it currently in
16	that has not been finalized and the region	16	the record?
17	does not have a position on it yet, but it is	17	MR. SILER: It's a clearer version
18	fully consistent with the language of the	18	of a map that's currently in the record, and
19	Executive Order itself. The EPA drafted	19	it's in nice full color.
20	guidance goes on to explain that to the	20	JUDGE STEIN: Why don't we have it
21	extent that permitting actions do not in and	1	at least lodged with the clerk and go from
22	of themselves require any action or	22	there.

31 (Pages 118 to 121)

8

ġ

Beta Court Reporting www.betareporting.com

	122		124
1	MR. SILER: Very well, Your Honor.	1	and the fact there's not icebreakers or
2	JUDGE STEIN: Mr. LeVine, we will	2	other high-emitting support vessels, it may
3	try to allow you time to proceed without	3	never be a portable stationary source moving
4	technical difficulties, and you have five	4	from place to place onshore would have
5	minutes for your rebuttal.	5	emissions in excess of 250 tons in one year.
6	MR. LeVINE: Thank you, Your Honor	. 6	Finally, I'd like to address this
7	I will be brief. And I'd like to address	7	idea that somehow, the reading of the statute
8	three main points.	8	allowing for requiring that this single
9	The first concerns two questions	9	drillship be a single source throughout the
10	that Judge Stein asked regarding the language	10	year would lead to an absurd result. That
11	of Section 328 of EPA's response that it is	11	question isn't before the Court right this
12	subject to two interpretations. We have made	12	minute. It's purely a hypothetical idea that
13	the argument and discussed the words of the	13	the drill sites might be really far apart.
14	statute, and I would remind the Court this	14	And the question that really is at issue here
15	language is not open to two interpretations	15	is whether the EPA can separate these source
16	because Congress made absolutely clear its	16	by drill site, not by any particular
17	intent. It was responding to concerns about	17	distance. And it's not that the EPA might be
18	significant air pollution on the Outer	18	without any discretion to limit the scope of
19	Continental Shelf from drillships and from	19	this review should the EPA decide that this
20	the associated icebreakers and support	20	was the geographic limit was appropriate.
21	vessels which can emit even more pollutants	21	It might look to the requirement that this
22	than the drillships themselves. It would	22	regulation comport with onshore regulations
	123		125
1	contravene this intent to allow a drillship	1	And the onshore areas are regulated according
2	to be separated by a well site.	2	to attainment and nonattainment areas, which
3	In addition, Congress went on, as	3	is an idea referenced in Section 328. So
4	Judge Stein just pointed out, to include	4	that might provide a reasonable geographic
5	transportation activity, transportation and	5	limit, should EPA require one.
6	other activities in the purview of this	6	And if I could have another moment,
7	provision. This broadens the coverage of the	7	I'd just like to touch on the idea that the
8	statute arguably and evidences Congress'	8	500 meter limit wasn't necessary in
9	intent to durify have all a second as here.	9	
	intent to draft broad coverage here.	2	determining whether the sources were
10	Second, I would like to address a	10	determining whether the sources were contiguous and adjacent. In the Statement of
10 11	-	10	-
	Second, I would like to address a	10	contiguous and adjacent. In the Statement of
11 12 13	Second, I would like to address a point that was raised by Shell, that somehow treating this single drillships at different sites as a single source would be contrary to	10 11	contiguous and adjacent. In the Statement of Basis, EPA says, quote, what needs to be
11 12 13 14	Second, I would like to address a point that was raised by Shell, that somehow treating this single drillships at different	10 11 12	contiguous and adjacent. In the Statement of Basis, EPA says, quote, what needs to be determined is the maximum distance between
11 12 13 14 15	Second, I would like to address a point that was raised by Shell, that somehow treating this single drillships at different sites as a single source would be contrary to onshore regulation. Shell has produced and EPA relied on a letter from DEC. That	10 11 12 13 14 15	contiguous and adjacent. In the Statement of Basis, EPA says, quote, what needs to be determined is the maximum distance between two OCS sources for which EPA still consider them to remain close enough in proximity so as to be considered contiguous or adjacent.
11 12 13 14 15 16	Second, I would like to address a point that was raised by Shell, that somehow treating this single drillships at different sites as a single source would be contrary to onshore regulation. Shell has produced and EPA relied on a letter from DEC. That letter, to my knowledge, doesn't address this	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	contiguous and adjacent. In the Statement of Basis, EPA says, quote, what needs to be determined is the maximum distance between two OCS sources for which EPA still consider them to remain close enough in proximity so as to be considered contiguous or adjacent. We are determining that distance in this case
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Second, I would like to address a point that was raised by Shell, that somehow treating this single drillships at different sites as a single source would be contrary to onshore regulation. Shell has produced and EPA relied on a letter from DEC. That letter, to my knowledge, doesn't address this specific question, nor is there any reference	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	contiguous and adjacent. In the Statement of Basis, EPA says, quote, what needs to be determined is the maximum distance between two OCS sources for which EPA still consider them to remain close enough in proximity so as to be considered contiguous or adjacent. We are determining that distance in this case to be 500 meters.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Second, I would like to address a point that was raised by Shell, that somehow treating this single drillships at different sites as a single source would be contrary to onshore regulation. Shell has produced and EPA relied on a letter from DEC. That letter, to my knowledge, doesn't address this specific question, nor is there any reference to any onshore regulatory structure that	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	contiguous and adjacent. In the Statement of Basis, EPA says, quote, what needs to be determined is the maximum distance between two OCS sources for which EPA still consider them to remain close enough in proximity so as to be considered contiguous or adjacent. We are determining that distance in this case to be 500 meters. That is the reason given in the
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Second, I would like to address a point that was raised by Shell, that somehow treating this single drillships at different sites as a single source would be contrary to onshore regulation. Shell has produced and EPA relied on a letter from DEC. That letter, to my knowledge, doesn't address this specific question, nor is there any reference to any onshore regulatory structure that would be inconsistent with this approach.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	contiguous and adjacent. In the Statement of Basis, EPA says, quote, what needs to be determined is the maximum distance between two OCS sources for which EPA still consider them to remain close enough in proximity so as to be considered contiguous or adjacent. We are determining that distance in this case to be 500 meters. That is the reason given in the Statement of Basis for determining that the
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Second, I would like to address a point that was raised by Shell, that somehow treating this single drillships at different sites as a single source would be contrary to onshore regulation. Shell has produced and EPA relied on a letter from DEC. That letter, to my knowledge, doesn't address this specific question, nor is there any reference to any onshore regulatory structure that would be inconsistent with this approach. And there's no showing that this situation	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	contiguous and adjacent. In the Statement of Basis, EPA says, quote, what needs to be determined is the maximum distance between two OCS sources for which EPA still consider them to remain close enough in proximity so as to be considered contiguous or adjacent. We are determining that distance in this case to be 500 meters. That is the reason given in the Statement of Basis for determining that the drill sites should not be aggregated.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Second, I would like to address a point that was raised by Shell, that somehow treating this single drillships at different sites as a single source would be contrary to onshore regulation. Shell has produced and EPA relied on a letter from DEC. That letter, to my knowledge, doesn't address this specific question, nor is there any reference to any onshore regulatory structure that would be inconsistent with this approach.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	contiguous and adjacent. In the Statement of Basis, EPA says, quote, what needs to be determined is the maximum distance between two OCS sources for which EPA still consider them to remain close enough in proximity so as to be considered contiguous or adjacent. We are determining that distance in this case to be 500 meters. That is the reason given in the Statement of Basis for determining that the

32 (Pages 122 to 125)

F			
	126		128
1	MR. LeVINE: I believe that's in	1	but we have no idea what's contained in that
2	page 10 in the KULLUK Statement of Basis. I	2	modeling. The North Slope's staff, Borough
3	will look to make sure. But if not, it's	3	staff was never given an opportunity to
4	referenced in our petition and I think again	4	review that information, and the Board has no
5	in our reply brief.	5	ability to determine whether this 500 meter
6	In conclusion, EPA acted	6	limit will, in fact, prevent unacceptable
7	arbitrarily and contrary to the plain	7	health risks to North Slope residents.
8	language of the Clean Air Act by treating the	8	And this entire conversation I
9	single drillship as a single source in a	9	think has operated in a vacuum without that
10	given year. It also failed to explain its	10	adequate consideration at least before the
11	use of 500 meters as an incidence at which	11	agency during the permitting process of
12	emissions from separate OCS sources need not	12	whether these combined emissions will, in
13	be aggregated. For those reasons sorry.	13	fact, present that health risk. I think
14	It is page 10 in the KULLUK Statement of	14	there's adequate information in the record to
15	Basis. For that reason, the Board should	15	give rise to that suspicion in question, and
16	vacate these permits and remand it to the	16	EPA should have done a much better job of
17	agency. If there are no further questions, I	17	taking a look at that.
18	will turn this over to Mr. Winter.	18	I would ask the Board to look at 18
19	JUDGE STEIN: I think we have no	19	AAC 50.540, Subsection 2, there has to be a
20	further questions. And thank you very much.	20	demonstration that the proposed stationary
21	And we will turn this over to Mr. Winter.	21	source will not interfere with the ambient
22	MR. WINTER: Thank you, Your Honor	.22	air quality standards. So there does have to
	127		129
1	Could I just confirm that you-all can hear me	1	be a determination of whether or not that
2	in the courtroom?	2	will take place. It has to
3	JUDGE REICH: Yes, we can hear you	3	JUDGE REICH: But doesn't the
4	just fine.	4	owner-requested limit of 245 tons for NOx,
5	MR. WINTER: Okay. Thank you very	5	
6	india of the state	3	which is in this permit, sort of moot that
1	much. Your Honor, I'd like to return to this	5 6	which is in this permit, sort of moot that question in some sense since that particular
7		1	
8	much. Your Honor, I'd like to return to this	6	question in some sense since that particular
	much. Your Honor, I'd like to return to this issue that I what I'd liked to pick up on	6 7	question in some sense since that particular number, assuming they comply with terms of the permit, which, you know, the Board will
8	much. Your Honor, I'd like to return to this issue that I what I'd liked to pick up on in my original presentation, which is the	6 7 8	question in some sense since that particular number, assuming they comply with terms of the permit, which, you know, the Board will
8	much. Your Honor, I'd like to return to this issue that I what I'd liked to pick up on in my original presentation, which is the question of whether there was a combined	6 7 8 9	question in some sense since that particular number, assuming they comply with terms of the permit, which, you know, the Board will assume that a company's going to comply wit
8 9 10	much. Your Honor, I'd like to return to this issue that I what I'd liked to pick up on in my original presentation, which is the question of whether there was a combined analysis of whether the two drillships will	6 7 8 9 10 11	question in some sense since that particular number, assuming they comply with terms of the permit, which, you know, the Board will assume that a company's going to comply with the terms of its permit, may be that, you know, it doesn't, but that's not something
8 9 10 11	much. Your Honor, I'd like to return to this issue that I what I'd liked to pick up on in my original presentation, which is the question of whether there was a combined analysis of whether the two drillships will or may likely cause a violation of the NAAQS	6 7 8 9 10 11	question in some sense since that particular number, assuming they comply with terms of the permit, which, you know, the Board will assume that a company's going to comply with the terms of its permit, may be that, you know, it doesn't, but that's not something
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	much. Your Honor, I'd like to return to this issue that I what I'd liked to pick up on in my original presentation, which is the question of whether there was a combined analysis of whether the two drillships will or may likely cause a violation of the NAAQS for PM10. The most fundamental question and concern for the Borough is whether these activities are going to present an	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	question in some sense since that particular number, assuming they comply with terms of the permit, which, you know, the Board will assume that a company's going to comply wit the terms of its permit, may be that, you know, it doesn't, but that's not something that we're going to assume when we're lookin
8 9 10 11 12 13	much. Your Honor, I'd like to return to this issue that I what I'd liked to pick up on in my original presentation, which is the question of whether there was a combined analysis of whether the two drillships will or may likely cause a violation of the NAAQS for PM10. The most fundamental question and concern for the Borough is whether these activities are going to present an unacceptable risk to the human health of	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	question in some sense since that particular number, assuming they comply with terms of the permit, which, you know, the Board will assume that a company's going to comply wit the terms of its permit, may be that, you know, it doesn't, but that's not something that we're going to assume when we're lookin at the permit. Why doesn't that take care of your concern? MR. WINTER: Even assuming, Your
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	much. Your Honor, I'd like to return to this issue that I what I'd liked to pick up on in my original presentation, which is the question of whether there was a combined analysis of whether the two drillships will or may likely cause a violation of the NAAQS for PM10. The most fundamental question and concern for the Borough is whether these activities are going to present an unacceptable risk to the human health of North Slope residents.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	question in some sense since that particular number, assuming they comply with terms of the permit, which, you know, the Board will assume that a company's going to comply with the terms of its permit, may be that, you know, it doesn't, but that's not something that we're going to assume when we're lookin at the permit. Why doesn't that take care of your concern? MR. WINTER: Even assuming, Your Honor, that Shell will comply with that 245
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	much. Your Honor, I'd like to return to this issue that I what I'd liked to pick up on in my original presentation, which is the question of whether there was a combined analysis of whether the two drillships will or may likely cause a violation of the NAAQS for PM10. The most fundamental question and concern for the Borough is whether these activities are going to present an unacceptable risk to the human health of North Slope residents. It was clear throughout the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	question in some sense since that particular number, assuming they comply with terms of the permit, which, you know, the Board will assume that a company's going to comply wit the terms of its permit, may be that, you know, it doesn't, but that's not something that we're going to assume when we're lookin at the permit. Why doesn't that take care of your concern? MR. WINTER: Even assuming, Your Honor, that Shell will comply with that 245 tons of NOx limit, there are four separate
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	much. Your Honor, I'd like to return to this issue that I what I'd liked to pick up on in my original presentation, which is the question of whether there was a combined analysis of whether the two drillships will or may likely cause a violation of the NAAQS for PM10. The most fundamental question and concern for the Borough is whether these activities are going to present an unacceptable risk to the human health of North Slope residents. It was clear throughout the permitting process that EPA did not consider	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	question in some sense since that particular number, assuming they comply with terms of the permit, which, you know, the Board will assume that a company's going to comply with the terms of its permit, may be that, you know, it doesn't, but that's not something that we're going to assume when we're lookin at the permit. Why doesn't that take care of your concern? MR. WINTER: Even assuming, Your Honor, that Shell will comply with that 245 tons of NOx limit, there are four separate well sites. All can be drilled in close
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	much. Your Honor, I'd like to return to this issue that I what I'd liked to pick up on in my original presentation, which is the question of whether there was a combined analysis of whether the two drillships will or may likely cause a violation of the NAAQS for PM10. The most fundamental question and concern for the Borough is whether these activities are going to present an unacceptable risk to the human health of North Slope residents. It was clear throughout the permitting process that EPA did not consider the combined emissions and, in fact, EPA	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	question in some sense since that particular number, assuming they comply with terms of the permit, which, you know, the Board will assume that a company's going to comply with the terms of its permit, may be that, you know, it doesn't, but that's not something that we're going to assume when we're lookin at the permit. Why doesn't that take care of your concern? MR. WINTER: Even assuming, Your Honor, that Shell will comply with that 245 tons of NOx limit, there are four separate well sites. All can be drilled in close proximity to each other. That will come
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	much. Your Honor, I'd like to return to this issue that I what I'd liked to pick up on in my original presentation, which is the question of whether there was a combined analysis of whether the two drillships will or may likely cause a violation of the NAAQS for PM10. The most fundamental question and concern for the Borough is whether these activities are going to present an unacceptable risk to the human health of North Slope residents. It was clear throughout the permitting process that EPA did not consider the combined emissions and, in fact, EPA conceded as much in its oral argument. We	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	question in some sense since that particular number, assuming they comply with terms of the permit, which, you know, the Board will assume that a company's going to comply wit the terms of its permit, may be that, you know, it doesn't, but that's not something that we're going to assume when we're lookin at the permit. Why doesn't that take care of your concern? MR. WINTER: Even assuming, Your Honor, that Shell will comply with that 245 tons of NOx limit, there are four separate well sites. All can be drilled in close proximity to each other. That will come close to almost a thousand tons of NOx. The
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	much. Your Honor, I'd like to return to this issue that I what I'd liked to pick up on in my original presentation, which is the question of whether there was a combined analysis of whether the two drillships will or may likely cause a violation of the NAAQS for PM10. The most fundamental question and concern for the Borough is whether these activities are going to present an unacceptable risk to the human health of North Slope residents. It was clear throughout the permitting process that EPA did not consider the combined emissions and, in fact, EPA	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	question in some sense since that particular number, assuming they comply with terms of the permit, which, you know, the Board will assume that a company's going to comply with the terms of its permit, may be that, you know, it doesn't, but that's not something that we're going to assume when we're lookin at the permit. Why doesn't that take care of your concern? MR. WINTER: Even assuming, Your Honor, that Shell will comply with that 245 tons of NOx limit, there are four separate well sites. All can be drilled in close proximity to each other. That will come

33 (Pages 126 to 129)

ſ	2	\mathbf{r}
L	2	2

1 quality standard. So the owner-requested 1 is that correct? 2 limit only ensures that they stay under the 2 MR. WINTER: That's correct, that's 4 definition of source, major source. That 4 correct. And so it very likely in fact, 5 will be on health threats to the residents of 5 will be operating at the same time in close 6 the North Slope Borough. That factual 6 proxinity, and we're taking the position they 7 determination has never been made by the 8 agency, and that's the primary issue the 8 8 agency, and that's the primary issue the 9 source, even a setting aside that major 10 its residents on the North Slope. 10 guidance, even if treated as separate minor 11 JUDGE WOLGAST: What record 11 source in the background concentrations, and 14 that eresponse to Congress. If you look at 15 actually going to result in a violation of 17 page 93 of Plaintiff's Exhibit 12 15 we have no idea whether or not this is 16 is the response to Congress. If you look at 16 health of Nothe Slope residents. 18 evidence that the combined emi		100		
3 definition of source, major source. That 3 correct. And so it very likely in fact, 4 does not translate into a guarantee there 4 possible, due to the terms of the permit they 6 the North Slope Borough. That factual 6 proximity, and we're taking the position they 7 determination has never been made by the 8 major source. Even setting aside that major 9 Borough is concerned about is the health of 10 its residents on the North Slope. 11 JUDGE WOLGAST: What record 11 source, the modeling pursuant to EPA's own 12 evidence are you relying on when you say 13 there is the analysis that it will violate 13 14 NAAQS? MR. WINTER: Plaintiff's Exhibit 12 15 we have no idea whether or not this is 15 MR. WINTER: Plaintiff's Exhibit 12, there's 18 evidence that the combined emissions of the 16 is the response to Congress. If you look at 17 the NAAQS and is going to have an impact on 16 will be optications, and that the factural of the 24-hour standard, or 18 health of North Slope residents. 17 page 93 of Plaintiff's Exhibit 12, there's 111 133	1	quality standard. So the owner-requested	1	is that correct?
4 does not translate into a guarantee there 4 possible, due to the terms of the permit they 5 will be on health threats to the residents of 6 6 the North Slope Borough. That factual 7 7 determination has never been made by the agency, and that's the primary issue the 8 8 agency, and that's the primary issue the 9 source determination pursuant to EPA's own 10 its residents on the North Slope. 10 guidance, even if treated as separate minor 11 JUDGE WOLGAST: What record 11 source in the background concentrations, and 14 NAAQS? source in the background concentrations, and 14 NAAQS? source in the background concentrations, and 15 MR. WINTER: Plaintiff's Exhibit 12, there's is the response to Congress. If you look at 16 is the response to Congress. If you look at 17 17 page 93 of Plaintiff's Exhibit 12, there's 18 18 evidence that the combined emissions of the 18 19 KULLUK and DISCOVERER may likely, nor 19 21 DOGE REICH: What page of the 10 2 JUDGE REICH: W	2	limit only ensures that they stay under the	2	MR. WINTER: That's correct, that's
5 will be no health threats to the residents of 5 will be operating at the same time in close 6 the North Slope Borough. That factual 6 proximity, and we're taking the position they 7 determination has never been made by the 8 angle, and that's the primary issue the 9 9 Borough is concerned about is the health of 9 source clearnination pursuant to EPA's own 10 its residents on the North Slope. 10 guidance, even if treated as separate minor 11 JUDGE WOLGAST: What record 10 source is, the modeling pursuant to Appendix W 12 evidence are you relying on when you say 13 source is, the modeling pursuant to Appendix W 13 there is the analysis that it will violate 14 sources, the modeling pursuant to Appendix W 14 NAAQS? 15 MR. WINTER: Plaintiff's Exhibit 12, there's 15 we have no idea whether or not this is 16 15 kULLUK and DISCOVERER may likely, no 19 Now, other consequences follow from 14 16 brief. 10 12 Environmental Justice analysis context. EPA 2 PM standard. We set this forth in our reply 21 131 <td>3</td> <td>definition of source, major source. That</td> <td>3</td> <td>correct. And so it very likely in fact,</td>	3	definition of source, major source. That	3	correct. And so it very likely in fact,
6 the North Slope Borough. That factual 6 proximity, and we're taking the position they 7 determination has never been made by the agency, and that's the primary issue the 9 8 agency, and that's the primary issue the 9 Borough is concerned about is the health of 10 its residents on the North Slope. 9 source determination pursuant to EPA's own 11 JUDGE WOLGAST: What record 11 source is the analysis that it will violate 14 NAAQS? 13 source in the background concentrations, and 14 NAAQS? 14 that was not done in this case. Therefore, 15 MR. WINTER: Plaintiff's Exhibit 12, there's 15 we have no idea whether or not this is 16 is the response to Congress. If you look at 17 the NAAQS and is going to have an impact on 18 evidence that the combined emissions of the 18 health of North Slope residents. 19 KULLUK and DISCOVERER may likely, not 19 Now, other consectifically, the 21 that determination, specifically, the 13 22 PM standard. We set this forth in our reply 22 and Shell rely on their determination	4	does not translate into a guarantee there	4	possible, due to the terms of the permit they
7 determination has never been made by the agency, and that's the primary issue the Borough is concerned about is the health of Borough is concerned about is the termination pursuant to Appendix W Bout and there are two tables there. One Borecessarily as a certainty, but may likely Concernet and the sets forth the predicted emissions for Borecessarily as a certainty, but may likely Defined. 7 should be permitted together as a single major source. Even setting acker that major Source etermination pursuant to Appendix W Bout about about the Stabil 12. 1 MR. WINTER: Plaintiff's Exhibil 12. source in the background concentrations, and Bealth of North Slope residents. 10 mecessarily as a certainty, but may likely, Defined. 10 Now, other consequences follow from Bealth of North Slope residents. 11 brief. 131 133 12 JUDGE REICH: What page of the Best forth the predicted emissions from For the DISCOVERY. And they also included 9 131 133 13 133 133 134 133 14 MR. WINTER: Page 33 of 96, Your 5	5	will be no health threats to the residents of	5	will be operating at the same time in close
7 determination has never been made by the agency, and that's the primary issue the Borough is concerned about is the health of Borough is concerned about is the termination pursuant to Appendix W Bout and there are two tables there. One Borecessarily as a certainty, but may likely Concernet and the sets forth the predicted emissions for Borecessarily as a certainty, but may likely Defined. 7 should be permitted together as a single major source. Even setting acker that major Source etermination pursuant to Appendix W Bout about about the Stabil 12. 1 MR. WINTER: Plaintiff's Exhibil 12. source in the background concentrations, and Bealth of North Slope residents. 10 mecessarily as a certainty, but may likely, Defined. 10 Now, other consequences follow from Bealth of North Slope residents. 11 brief. 131 133 12 JUDGE REICH: What page of the Best forth the predicted emissions from For the DISCOVERY. And they also included 9 131 133 13 133 133 134 133 14 MR. WINTER: Page 33 of 96, Your 5	6	the North Slope Borough. That factual	6	proximity, and we're taking the position they
8 agency, and that's the primary issue the 9 major source. Even setting aside that major 9 Borough is concerned about is the health of 9 source determination pursuant to EPA's own 10 its residents on the North Slope. 10 iguidance, even if treated as separate minor 11 JUDGE WOLGAST: What record 11 source in the background concentrations, and 14 NAAQS? 12 should have included a neighboring minor 15 MR. WINTER: Plaintiff's Exhibit 12 that was not done in this case. Therefore, 16 is the response to Congress. If you look at 16 actually going to result in a violation of 17 page 93 of Plaintiff's Exhibit 12, there's 17 the NAAQS and is going to have an impact on 18 evidence that the combined emissions of the 19 Now, other consequences follow from 20 necessarily as a certainty, but may likely 10 that determination, specifically, the 21 cause a violation of the 24-hour standard, or 131 131 1 brief. 1 NAAQS compliance as a surrogate for 2 JUDGE REICH: What page of the 131 case, that decision is arbitrary. We haven't	7		7	should be permitted together as a single
10 its residents on the North Slope. 10 guidance, even if treated as separate minor 11 JUDGE WOLGAST: What record 11 sources, the modeling pursuant to Appendix W 12 evidence are you relying on when you say 13 sources in the background concentrations, and 14 NAAQS? 14 that was not done in this case. Therefore, 15 MR. WINTER: Plaintiff's Exhibit 12, there's 15 we have no idea whether or not this is 16 is the response to Congress. If you look at 17 the NAAQS and is going to have an impact on 18 evidence that the combined emissions of the 18 health of North Slope residents. 19 KULLUK and DISCOVERER may likely, no 19 Now, other consequences follow from 20 cause a violation of the 24-hour standard, or 13 133 1 brief. 1 NAAQS compliance as a surrogate for 2 JUDGE REICH: What page of the 1 NAAQS compliance as a surrogate for 3 10DGE REICH: What page of the 1 NAAQS compliance as a surrogate for 4 MR. WINTER: Page 93 of 96, Your 1 10 cause, that decision is arbitrary. We haven't	8	-	8	
11JUDGE WOLGAST: What record11sources, the modeling pursuant to Appendix W12evidence are you relying on when you say13sources, the modeling pursuant to Appendix W13there is the analysis that it will violate13source in the background concentrations, and14NAAQS?14that was not done in this case. Therefore,15MR. WINTER: Plaintiff's Exhibit 1215we have no idea whether or not this is16is the response to Congress. If you look at16actually going to result in a violation of17page 93 of Plaintiff's Exhibit 12, there's17the NAAQS and is going to have an impact on18evidence that the combined emissions of the18health of North Slope residents.10necessarily as a certainty, but may likely, no19Now, other consequences follow from20necessarily as a certainty, but may likely20that determination, specifically, the21cause a violation of the 24-hour standard, or21Environmental Justice analysis context. EPA22PM standard. We set this forth in our reply22and Shell rely on their determination of13113113314MR. WINTER: Page 93 of 96, Your4case, that decision is arbitrary. We haven't5Ionor. And there are two tables there. One5looked at the cumulative impact of these two6table sets forth the predicted emissions7EPA's own Environmental Justice analysis8table that sets forth the predicted emissions8requ	9	Borough is concerned about is the health of	9	source determination pursuant to EPA's own
12 evidence are you relying on when you say 12 should have included a neighboring minor 13 there is the analysis that it will violate 13 source in the background concentrations, and 14 NAAQS? 13 source in the background concentrations, and 14 NAAQS? 14 that was not done in this case. Therefore, 15 MR. WINTER: Plaintiff's Exhibit 12, there's 16 actually going to result in a violation of 17 page 93 of Plaintiff's Exhibit 12, there's 17 the NAAQS and is going to have an impact on 18 evidence that the combined emissions of the 18 health of North Slope result in a violation of 17 page 93 of Plaintiff's Exhibit 12, there's 17 that determination, specifically, the 12 cause a violation of the 24-hour standard, or 18 health of North Slope residents. 14 MA WINTER: Page 93 of 96, Your 13 131 133 15 NAAQS compliance as a surrogate for 2 determination is arbitrary. We haven't 16 honor. And there are two tables there. One 10 thest sto forth the predicted emissions 16 table sets forth the predicted emissions 7	10	its residents on the North Slope.	10	guidance, even if treated as separate minor
13 there is the analysis that it will violate 13 source in the background concentrations, and 14 NAAQS? 13 source in the background concentrations, and 14 NAAQS? 15 we have no idea whether or not this is 15 MR. WINTER: Plaintiff's Exhibit 12, there's 15 we have no idea whether or not this is 16 is the response to Congress. If you look at 16 that was not done in this case. Therefore, 17 page 93 of Plaintiff's Exhibit 12, there's 15 we have no idea whether or not this is 18 evidence that the combined emissions of the 17 the NAAQS and is going to have an impact on 19 KULLUK and DISCOVERER may likely, no? 19 Now, other consequences follow from 20 necessarily as a certainty, but may likely 10 20 and Shell rely on their determination, specifically, the 21 cause a violation of the 24-hour standard, or 131 131 133 1 brief. 1 NAAQS compliance as a surrogate for 2 JUDGE REICH: What page of the 1 NAAQS compliance as a surrogate for 3 table that sets forth the predicted emissions from 6 so	11	JUDGE WOLGAST: What record	11	sources, the modeling pursuant to Appendix W
14 NAAQS? 14 that was not done in this case. Therefore, 15 MR. WINTER: Plaintiff's Exhibit 12 15 we have no idea whether or not this is 16 is the response to Congress. If you look at 17 page 93 of Plaintiff's Exhibit 12, there's 18 evidence that the combined emissions of the 16 is the NAAQS and is going to have an impact on 18 evidence that the combined emissions of the 18 health of North Slope residents. 19 Now, other consequences follow from 20 necessarily as a certainty, but may likely 20 that determination, specifically, the 21 cause a violation of the 24-hour standard, or 131 133 1 brief. 1 NAAQS compliance as a surrogate for 2 PM standard. We set this forth in our reply 2 and Shell rely on their determination of 131 133 133 1 NAAQS compliance as a surrogate for 2 2 JUDGE REICH: What page of the 3 residents are disproportionate. And in this 3 table sets forth the predicted emissions from 1 NAAQS compliance as a surrogate for 4 MR. WINT	12	evidence are you relying on when you say	12	should have included a neighboring minor
15 MR. WINTER: Plaintiff's Exhibit 12 15 we have no idea whether or not this is 16 is the response to Congress. If you look at 16 actually going to result in a violation of 17 page 93 of Plaintiff's Exhibit 12, there's 16 actually going to result in a violation of 18 evidence that the combined emissions of the 17 the NAAQS and is going to have an impact on 18 evidence that the combined emissions of the 18 health of North Slope residents. 19 NOW, other consequences follow from 20 that determination, specifically, the 21 cause a violation of the 24-hour standard, or 21 Environmental Justice analysis context. EPA 22 PM standard. We set this forth in our reply 22 and Shell rely on their determination of 131 131 133 1 brief. 1 NAAQS compliance as a surrogate for 2 JUDGE REICH: What page of the 3 residents are disproportionate. And in this 4 MR. WINTER: Page 93 of 96, Your 4 case, that decision is arbitrary. We haven't 5 Honor. And there are two tables there. One 10 iooked at the cumulative impact of these two	13	there is the analysis that it will violate	13	source in the background concentrations, and
16is the response to Congress. If you look at 1716actually going to result in a violation of 1717page 93 of Plaintiff's Exhibit 12, there's evidence that the combined emissions of the 1916actually going to result in a violation of 1718evidence that the combined emissions of the 1917the NAAQS and is going to have an impact on 1819KULLUK and DISCOVERER may likely, no 1919Now, other consequences follow from 1820necessarily as a certainty, but may likely 1220that determination, specifically, the 2121cause a violation of the 24-hour standard, or 2221Environmental Justice analysis context. EPA 2221brief.1NAAQS compliance as a surrogate for 22JUDGE REICH: What page of the 311331brief.1NAAQS compliance as a surrogate for 22IDDGE REICH: What page of the 31NAAQS compliance as a surrogate for 231MR. WINTER: Page 93 of 96, Your 44case, that decision is arbitrary. We haven't 54MR. WINTER: Page 93 of 96, Your 45looked at the cumulative impact of these two 65table sets forth the predicted emissions 4table sets forth the predicted emissions 8require that EPA look at the cumulative 99for the DISCOVERY. And they also included 1010Environmental Justice analysis, they'we 1311standard is 150 micrograms per cubic meter. 1113100 cumulative analysis, they'	14	NAAQS?	14	that was not done in this case. Therefore,
17page 93 of Plaintiff's Exhibit 12, there's17the NAAQS and is going to have an impact on18evidence that the combined emissions of the18health of North Slope residents.19KULLUK and DISCOVERER may likely, no19Now, other consequences follow from20necessarily as a certainty, but may likely20that determination, specifically, the21cause a violation of the 24-hour standard, or21Environmental Justice analysis context. EPA22PM standard. We set this forth in our reply22and Shell rely on their determination of21IDGE REICH: What page of the1NAAQS compliance as a surrogate for2JUDGE REICH: What page of the2residents are disproportionate. And in this4MR. WINTER: Page 93 of 96, Your4case, that decision is arbitrary. We haven't5Honor. And there are two tables there. One5looked at the cumulative impact of these two6table sets forth the predicted emissions8require that EPA look at the cumulative9for the DISCOVERY. And they also included9impact specifically when discussing the10the standard, the maximum. The 24-hour PM1010Environmental Justice analysis, they've13and DISCOVERER are predicted to be at least13100 cumulative analysis, they've14187 micrograms per cubic meter. That's well14also fundamentally underpriced the agency's15over the NAAQS for PM10. There's nothing in15Environmental Justice analysis and the<	15	MR. WINTER: Plaintiff's Exhibit 12	15	we have no idea whether or not this is
18 evidence that the combined emissions of the 18 health of North Slope residents. 19 KULLUK and DISCOVERER may likely, no 19 Now, other consequences follow from 20 necessarily as a certainty, but may likely 20 that determination, specifically, the 21 cause a violation of the 24-hour standard, or 21 Environmental Justice analysis context. EPA 22 and Shell rely on their determination of 131 133 1 brief. 1 NAAQS compliance as a surrogate for 2 JUDGE REICH: What page of the 3 residents are disproportionate. And in this 3 residents are disproportionate. And in this case, that decision is arbitrary. We haven't 4 MR. WINTER: Page 93 of 96, Your 5 looked at the cumulative impact of these two 5 table sets forth the predicted emissions from 7 EPA's own Environmental Justice analysis 8 table that sets forth the predicted emissions 8 require that EPA look at the cumulative 9 for the DISCOVERY. And they also included 9 impact specifically when discussing the 10 the standard, the maximum. The 24-hour PM10 10 Environmental Justice impl	16	is the response to Congress. If you look at	16	actually going to result in a violation of
19KULLUK and DISCOVERER may likely, no19Now, other consequences follow from20necessarily as a certainty, but may likely20that determination, specifically, the21cause a violation of the 24-hour standard, or21Environmental Justice analysis context. EPA22PM standard. We set this forth in our reply22and Shell rely on their determination of21IJDGE REICH: What page of the1311331brief.1NAAQS compliance as a surrogate for2JUDGE REICH: What page of the3residents are disproportionate. And in this4MR. WINTER: Page 93 of 96, Your4case, that decision is arbitrary. We haven't5Honor. And there are two tables there. One6table sets forth the predicted emissions from6table sets forth the predicted emissions8require that EPA look at the cumulative7the KULLUK, and just under that there's a8require that EPA look at the cumulative8table that sets forth the predicted emissions8require that EPA look at the cumulative9for the DISCOVEREY. And they also included10Environmental Justice implications of their11standard is 150 micrograms per cubic meter.111312and DISCOVERER are predicted to be at least1313100 cumulative analysis, they've1414also fundamentally underpriced the agency's15over the NAAQS for PM10. There's nothing in1616the record to suggest that this 500	17	page 93 of Plaintiff's Exhibit 12, there's	17	the NAAQS and is going to have an impact on
20necessarily as a certainty, but may likely 2120that determination, specifically, the 2121cause a violation of the 24-hour standard, or 2220that determination, specifically, the 2122PM standard. We set this forth in our reply22and Shell rely on their determination of211331331brief.12JUDGE REICH: What page of the 31133311334MR. WINTER: Page 93 of 96, Your2case, that decision is arbitrary. We haven't 55Honor. And there are two tables there. One table sets forth the predicted emissions from 7the KULLUK, and just under that there's a 8table that sets forth the predicted emissions9for the DISCOVERY. And they also included 10the standard, the maximum. The 24-hour PM101011standard is 150 micrograms per cubic meter.12The combined emission from both the KULLUK 13and DISCOVERER are predicted to be at least 141316the record to suggest that this 500 meter 1715Environmental Justice analysis, they've 1418additive. Nothing in the record to support 19that conclusion.1620JUDGE STEIN: But you're for 21that purpose, you're adding together the2021that purpose, you're adding together the20situation, and that the Board accept the 2121that purpose, you're adding together the21pertitions for review. Thank you.	18	evidence that the combined emissions of the	18	health of North Slope residents.
21cause a violation of the 24-hour standard, or 2221Environmental Justice analysis context. EPA and Shell rely on their determination of22PM standard. We set this forth in our reply22and Shell rely on their determination of1311331brief.1332JUDGE REICH: What page of the 3 Response to Comments was that?14MR. WINTER: Page 93 of 96, Your25Honor. And there are two tables there. One 6 table sets forth the predicted emissions from 7 the KULLUK, and just under that there's a 8 table that sets forth the predicted emissions78table that sets forth the predicted emissions 9 for the DISCOVERY. And they also included 10 the standard, the maximum. The 24-hour PM10 11 standard is 150 micrograms per cubic meter. 12 The combined emission from both the KULLUK 13 and DISCOVERER are predicted to be at least 141314187 micrograms per cubic meter 15 over the NAAQS for PM10. There's nothing in 16 the record to suggest that this 500 meter 15 over the NAAQS for PM10. There's nothing in 16 the record to suggest that this 500 meter 171418additive. Nothing in the record to support 191419JUDGE STEIN: But you're for 211420JUDGE STEIN: But you're for 212021that purpose, you're adding together the2122petitions for review. Thank you.	19	KULLUK and DISCOVERER may likely, no	19	Now, other consequences follow from
22PM standard. We set this forth in our reply22and Shell rely on their determination of1311331brief.2JUDGE REICH: What page of the3Response to Comments was that?4MR. WINTER: Page 93 of 96, Your5Honor. And there are two tables there. One6table sets forth the predicted emissions from7the KULLUK, and just under that there's a8table that sets forth the predicted emissions9for the DISCOVERY. And they also included10the standard, the maximum. The 24-hour PM1011standard is 150 micrograms per cubic meter.12The combined emission from both the KULLUK13and DISCOVERR are predicted to be at least13and DISCOVERR are predicted to be at least13and DISCOVERR are predicted to be at least14187 micrograms per cubic meter15over the NAAQS for PM10. There's nothing in16the record to suggest that this 500 meter17their record to suggest that this 500 meter18additive. Nothing in the record to support19that conclusion.20JUDGE STEIN: But you're for21that purpose, you're adding together the	20	necessarily as a certainty, but may likely	20	that determination, specifically, the
1311311brief.11NAAQS compliance as a surrogate for2JUDGE REICH: What page of the23Response to Comments was that?34MR. WINTER: Page 93 of 96, Your45Honor. And there are two tables there. One56table sets forth the predicted emissions from67the KULLUK, and just under that there's a78table that sets forth the predicted emissions89for the DISCOVERY. And they also included910the standard, the maximum. The 24-hour PM1101011standard is 150 micrograms per cubic meter.1112The combined emission from both the KULLUK1213and DISCOVERER are predicted to be at least1316the record to suggest that this 500 meter1517imit will prevent those emissions from being1518additive. Nothing in the record to support1619that conclusion.1720JUDGE STEIN: But you're for2021that purpose, you're adding together the2120JUDGE STEIN: But you're for2021that purpose, you're adding together the2121that purpose, you're adding together the2122pertitions for review. Thank you.20	21	cause a violation of the 24-hour standard, or	21	Environmental Justice analysis context. EPA
1brief.1NAAQS compliance as a surrogate for2JUDGE REICH: What page of the2determining if the impacts on North Slope3Response to Comments was that?3residents are disproportionate. And in this4MR. WINTER: Page 93 of 96, Your4case, that decision is arbitrary. We haven't5Honor. And there are two tables there. One5looked at the cumulative impact of these two6table sets forth the predicted emissions from6sources. And both the Executive Order and7the KULLUK, and just under that there's a7EPA's own Environmental Justice analysis8table that sets forth the predicted emissions8require that EPA look at the cumulative9for the DISCOVERY. And they also included9impact specifically when discussing the10the standard, the maximum. The 24-hour PM1010Environmental Justice implications of their11standard is 150 micrograms per cubic meter.11permitting decisions. So not only do we have12The combined emission from both the KULLUK12a problem with the modeling, lack of a13and DISCOVERER are predicted to be at least13100 cumulative analysis, they've14187 micrograms per cubic meter. That's well14also fundamentally underpriced the agency's15over the NAAQS for PM10. There's nothing in15Environmental Justice analysis and the16the record to suggest that this 500 meter16agency's attempt to rely on NAAQS to act as a17	22	PM standard. We set this forth in our reply	22	and Shell rely on their determination of
2JUDGE REICH: What page of the3Response to Comments was that?4MR. WINTER: Page 93 of 96, Your5Honor. And there are two tables there. One6table sets forth the predicted emissions from7the KULLUK, and just under that there's a8table that sets forth the predicted emissions9for the DISCOVERY. And they also included10the standard, the maximum. The 24-hour PM1011standard is 150 micrograms per cubic meter.12The combined emission from both the KULLUK13and DISCOVERER are predicted to be at least14187 micrograms per cubic meter.15over the NAAQS for PM10. There's nothing in16the record to suggest that this 500 meter17limit will prevent those emissions from being18additive. Nothing in the record to support18additive. Nothing in the record to support19that conclusion.20JUDGE STEIN: But you're for21that purpose, you're adding together the		131		133
2JUDGE REICH: What page of the Response to Comments was that?2determining if the impacts on North Slope residents are disproportionate. And in this4MR. WINTER: Page 93 of 96, Your 54case, that decision is arbitrary. We haven't 15Honor. And there are two tables there. One 61000 ked at the cumulative impact of these two 56table sets forth the predicted emissions from 667the KULLUK, and just under that there's a 878table that sets forth the predicted emissions 989for the DISCOVERY. And they also included 10910the standard, the maximum. The 24-hour PM10 111011standard is 150 micrograms per cubic meter. 121112The combined emission from both the KULLUK 121213and DISCOVERER are predicted to be at least 13100 cumulative analysis, they've14187 micrograms per cubic meter. 141315over the NAAQS for PM10. There's nothing in 161516the record to suggest that this 500 meter 151517imit will prevent those emissions from being additive. Nothing in the record to support 191818additive. Nothing in the record to support 191819JUDGE STEIN: But you're for 202020JUDGE STEIN: But you're for 212021that purpose, you're adding together the2121that purpose, you're adding together the2121that purpose,	1	brief.	ł	NAAOS compliance as a surrogate for
3Response to Comments was that?3residents are disproportionate. And in this4MR. WINTER: Page 93 of 96, Your4case, that decision is arbitrary. We haven't5Honor. And there are two tables there. One5looked at the cumulative impact of these two6table sets forth the predicted emissions from7EPA's own Environmental Justice analysis7the KULLUK, and just under that there's a8require that EPA look at the cumulative9for the DISCOVERY. And they also included9impact specifically when discussing the10the standard, the maximum. The 24-hour PM1010Environmental Justice implications of their11standard is 150 micrograms per cubic meter.11permitting decisions. So not only do we have12The combined emission from both the KULLUK12a problem with the modeling, lack of a13and DISCOVERER are predicted to be at least13100 cumulative analysis, they've14187 micrograms per cubic meter. That's well14also fundamentally underpriced the agency's15over the NAAQS for PM10. There's nothing in15Environmental Justice analysis and the16the record to suggest that this 500 meter16agency's attempt to rely on NAAQS to act as a17limit will prevent those emissions from being17surrogate for analysis. We would ask that18additive. Nothing in the record to support18the Court remand the permit, give the agency19that curclusion.19an opportunity to review the	2	JUDGE REICH: What page of the		
4MR. WINTER: Page 93 of 96, Your4case, that decision is arbitrary. We haven't5Honor. And there are two tables there. One5looked at the cumulative impact of these two6table sets forth the predicted emissions from6sources. And both the Executive Order and7the KULLUK, and just under that there's a7EPA's own Environmental Justice analysis8table that sets forth the predicted emissions8require that EPA look at the cumulative9for the DISCOVERY. And they also included9impact specifically when discussing the10the standard, the maximum. The 24-hour PM1010Environmental Justice implications of their11standard is 150 micrograms per cubic meter.11permitting decisions. So not only do we have12The combined emission from both the KULLUK12a problem with the modeling, lack of a13and DISCOVERER are predicted to be at least13100 cumulative analysis, they've14187 micrograms per cubic meter.14also fundamentally underpriced the agency's15over the NAAQS for PM10. There's nothing in15Environmental Justice analysis and the16the record to suggest that this 500 meter16agency's attempt to rely on NAAQS to act as a17limit will prevent those emissions from being17surrogate for analysis. We would ask that18additive. Nothing in the record to support18the Court remand the permit, give the agency19that conclusion.19an opportunity to review. T	3	Response to Comments was that?		
5Honor. And there are two tables there. One5looked at the cumulative impact of these two6table sets forth the predicted emissions from6sources. And both the Executive Order and7the KULLUK, and just under that there's a7EPA's own Environmental Justice analysis8table that sets forth the predicted emissions8require that EPA look at the cumulative9for the DISCOVERY. And they also included9impact specifically when discussing the10the standard, the maximum. The 24-hour PM1010Environmental Justice implications of their11standard is 150 micrograms per cubic meter.11permitting decisions. So not only do we have12The combined emission from both the KULLUK12a problem with the modeling, lack of a13and DISCOVERER are predicted to be at least13100 cumulative analysis, they've14187 micrograms per cubic meter. That's well14also fundamentally underpriced the agency's15over the NAAQS for PM10. There's nothing in15Environmental Justice analysis and the16the record to suggest that this 500 meter16agency's attempt to rely on NAAQS to act as a17limit will prevent those emissions from being17surrogate for analysis. We would ask that18additive. Nothing in the record to support18the Court remand the permit, give the agency20JUDGE STEIN: But you're for20situation, and that the Board accept the21that purpose, you're adding together the21 <td>4</td> <td>MR. WINTER: Page 93 of 96, Your</td> <td></td> <td></td>	4	MR. WINTER: Page 93 of 96, Your		
6table sets forth the predicted emissions from6sources. And both the Executive Order and7the KULLUK, and just under that there's a8sources. And both the Executive Order and8table that sets forth the predicted emissions8require that EPA look at the cumulative9for the DISCOVERY. And they also included9impact specifically when discussing the10the standard, the maximum. The 24-hour PM1010Environmental Justice implications of their11standard is 150 micrograms per cubic meter.11permitting decisions. So not only do we have12The combined emission from both the KULLUK12a problem with the modeling, lack of a13and DISCOVERER are predicted to be at least13100 cumulative analysis, they've14187 micrograms per cubic meter. That's well14also fundamentally underpriced the agency's15over the NAAQS for PM10. There's nothing in15Environmental Justice analysis and the16the record to suggest that this 500 meter16agency's attempt to rely on NAAQS to act as a17limit will prevent those emissions from being17surrogate for analysis. We would ask that18additive. Nothing in the record to support18the Court remand the permit, give the agency19that purpose, you're adding together the21petitions for review. Thank you.	5	Honor. And there are two tables there. One	5	· ·
8table that sets forth the predicted emissions8require that EPA look at the cumulative9for the DISCOVERY. And they also included9impact specifically when discussing the10the standard, the maximum. The 24-hour PM1010Environmental Justice implications of their11standard is 150 micrograms per cubic meter.11permitting decisions. So not only do we have12The combined emission from both the KULLUK12a problem with the modeling, lack of a13and DISCOVERER are predicted to be at least13100 cumulative analysis, they've14187 micrograms per cubic meter. That's well14also fundamentally underpriced the agency's15over the NAAQS for PM10. There's nothing in15Environmental Justice analysis and the16the record to suggest that this 500 meter16agency's attempt to rely on NAAQS to act as a17limit will prevent those emissions from being17surrogate for analysis. We would ask that18additive. Nothing in the record to support18the Court remand the permit, give the agency19that conclusion.19an opportunity to review the modeling20JUDGE STEIN: But you're for20situation, and that the Board accept the21that purpose, you're adding together the21petitions for review. Thank you.	6	table sets forth the predicted emissions from	6	-
9for the DISCOVERY. And they also included9impact specifically when discussing the10the standard, the maximum. The 24-hour PM1010Environmental Justice implications of their11standard is 150 micrograms per cubic meter.11permitting decisions. So not only do we have12The combined emission from both the KULLUK12a problem with the modeling, lack of a13and DISCOVERER are predicted to be at least13100 cumulative analysis, they've14187 micrograms per cubic meter. That's well14also fundamentally underpriced the agency's15over the NAAQS for PM10. There's nothing in15Environmental Justice analysis and the16the record to suggest that this 500 meter16agency's attempt to rely on NAAQS to act as a17limit will prevent those emissions from being17surrogate for analysis. We would ask that18additive. Nothing in the record to support18the Court remand the permit, give the agency19that conclusion.19an opportunity to review the modeling20JUDGE STEIN: But you're for20situation, and that the Board accept the21that purpose, you're adding together the21petitions for review. Thank you.	7	the KULLUK, and just under that there's a	7	EPA's own Environmental Justice analysis
10the standard, the maximum. The 24-hour PM1011standard is 150 micrograms per cubic meter.12The combined emission from both the KULLUK13and DISCOVERER are predicted to be at least14187 micrograms per cubic meter. That's well15over the NAAQS for PM10. There's nothing in16the record to suggest that this 500 meter17limit will prevent those emissions from being18additive. Nothing in the record to support19that conclusion.20JUDGE STEIN: But you're for21that purpose, you're adding together the	8	table that sets forth the predicted emissions	8	require that EPA look at the cumulative
11standard is 150 micrograms per cubic meter.12The combined emission from both the KULLUK13and DISCOVERER are predicted to be at least14187 micrograms per cubic meter. That's well15over the NAAQS for PM10. There's nothing in16the record to suggest that this 500 meter17limit will prevent those emissions from being18additive. Nothing in the record to support19that conclusion.20JUDGE STEIN: But you're for21that purpose, you're adding together the	9	for the DISCOVERY. And they also included	9	impact specifically when discussing the
12The combined emission from both the KULLUK12a problem with the modeling, lack of a13and DISCOVERER are predicted to be at least13100 cumulative analysis, they've14187 micrograms per cubic meter. That's well14also fundamentally underpriced the agency's15over the NAAQS for PM10. There's nothing in15Environmental Justice analysis and the16the record to suggest that this 500 meter16agency's attempt to rely on NAAQS to act as a17limit will prevent those emissions from being17surrogate for analysis. We would ask that18additive. Nothing in the record to support18the Court remand the permit, give the agency19that conclusion.19an opportunity to review the modeling20JUDGE STEIN: But you're for20situation, and that the Board accept the21that purpose, you're adding together the21petitions for review. Thank you.	10	the standard, the maximum. The 24-hour PM10	10	Environmental Justice implications of their
13and DISCOVERER are predicted to be at least13100 cumulative analysis, they've14187 micrograms per cubic meter. That's well13100 cumulative analysis, they've15over the NAAQS for PM10. There's nothing in14also fundamentally underpriced the agency's16the record to suggest that this 500 meter16agency's attempt to rely on NAAQS to act as a17limit will prevent those emissions from being17surrogate for analysis. We would ask that18additive. Nothing in the record to support18the Court remand the permit, give the agency19that conclusion.19an opportunity to review the modeling20JUDGE STEIN: But you're for20situation, and that the Board accept the21that purpose, you're adding together the21petitions for review. Thank you.	11	standard is 150 micrograms per cubic meter.	11	permitting decisions. So not only do we have
14187 micrograms per cubic meter. That's well14also fundamentally underpriced the agency's15over the NAAQS for PM10. There's nothing in15Environmental Justice analysis and the16the record to suggest that this 500 meter16agency's attempt to rely on NAAQS to act as a17limit will prevent those emissions from being17surrogate for analysis. We would ask that18additive. Nothing in the record to support18the Court remand the permit, give the agency19that conclusion.19an opportunity to review the modeling20JUDGE STEIN: But you're for20situation, and that the Board accept the21that purpose, you're adding together the21petitions for review. Thank you.	12	The combined emission from both the KULLUK	12	a problem with the modeling, lack of a
15over the NAAQS for PM10. There's nothing in15Environmental Justice analysis and the16the record to suggest that this 500 meter16agency's attempt to rely on NAAQS to act as a17limit will prevent those emissions from being17surrogate for analysis. We would ask that18additive. Nothing in the record to support18the Court remand the permit, give the agency19that conclusion.19an opportunity to review the modeling20JUDGE STEIN: But you're for20situation, and that the Board accept the21that purpose, you're adding together the21petitions for review. Thank you.	13	and DISCOVERER are predicted to be at least	13	100 cumulative analysis, they've
16the record to suggest that this 500 meter16agency's attempt to rely on NAAQS to act as a17limit will prevent those emissions from being17surrogate for analysis. We would ask that18additive. Nothing in the record to support18the Court remand the permit, give the agency19that conclusion.19an opportunity to review the modeling20JUDGE STEIN: But you're for20situation, and that the Board accept the21that purpose, you're adding together the21petitions for review. Thank you.	14	187 micrograms per cubic meter. That's well	14	also fundamentally underpriced the agency's
17limit will prevent those emissions from being17surrogate for analysis. We would ask that18additive. Nothing in the record to support18the Court remand the permit, give the agency19that conclusion.19an opportunity to review the modeling20JUDGE STEIN: But you're for20situation, and that the Board accept the21that purpose, you're adding together the21petitions for review. Thank you.	15	over the NAAQS for PM10. There's nothing in	15	Environmental Justice analysis and the
18additive. Nothing in the record to support18the Court remand the permit, give the agency19that conclusion.19an opportunity to review the modeling20JUDGE STEIN: But you're for20situation, and that the Board accept the21that purpose, you're adding together the21petitions for review. Thank you.	16	the record to suggest that this 500 meter	16	agency's attempt to rely on NAAQS to act as
19that conclusion.19an opportunity to review the modeling20JUDGE STEIN: But you're for20situation, and that the Board accept the21that purpose, you're adding together the21petitions for review. Thank you.	17		17	surrogate for analysis. We would ask that
20JUDGE STEIN: But you're for20situation, and that the Board accept the21that purpose, you're adding together the21petitions for review. Thank you.	18	additive. Nothing in the record to support	18	the Court remand the permit, give the agency
21that purpose, you're adding together the21petitions for review. Thank you.	19	that conclusion.	19	an opportunity to review the modeling
	20	JUDGE STEIN: But you're for	20	situation, and that the Board accept the
22 emissions from the KULLUK and the DISCOVERER, 22 JUDGE STEIN: Thank you,			\$	
			21	petitions for review. Thank you.

34 (Pages 130 to 133)

é

	134	136
1	Mr. Winter. I would like to thank all of the	1
2	counsel and the parties who have been here	
3	today both for their briefs and also for the	2
4	argument today. It's been most helpful to	2
5	the Board and will be helpful to us as we	
6	proceed to decide this matter.	3
7	Just as a wrap-up in terms of	
8	things that are outstanding, my understanding	4
9	is that I've asked the parties to advise us	
10	following the 9th Circuit argument next week	5
11	if there's anything that we need to know that	-
12	would affect, you know, timing or stay,	
13	things of that nature, that we will be	
14	expecting a reply brief from Shell probably	
15	by Wednesday of next week, and that the	
16	agency will review the reply briefs, make a	
17	determination. But that in any event, any	
18	reply we take we're going to want relatively	
19	soon. And then I believe that Shell's	
20	commitment to provide a reply brief by	
21	Wednesday was conditional on their	
22	101 being served today with a copy	
	135	
1	of the two reply briefs. Usually you get	
2	those up on our website pretty quickly. I	
3	don't know whether they're up on the website	
4	at this point, but if either the petitioner	
5	or EPA has clearly, I want to do what we	
6	can to get copies of that as quickly as	
7	possible to Shell so they can proceed with	
8	their reply brief.	
9	With that, I believe we have gone	
10	on long enough. And I thank everybody for	
11	their patience and time and for their	
12	assistance to the Board in this matter.	
13	(Whereupon, at approximately 3:35	
14	p.m., the hearing was adjourned.)	
15	* * * * * *	
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		

35 (Pages 134 to 136)

ġ

		_		
Α	21:14 25:12	124:6	3:9 39:18	aggregations
AAC 128:19	36:20 37:11,12	addressed 24:7	51:20 62:10	101:4
AACA 113:8	38:2,4 41:2,5	26:16 99:17,18	64:14 67:13	ago 5:15
AAC50.540C2	43:17 44:2	111:10	74:10 75:18	agree 14:4,9
85:6	50:8 62:5 88:9	addressing	77:13 78:1	59:10 85:15
ability 128:5	89:20 107:10	28:22 33:5	79:21 89:21	100:12 109:19
able 5:8 91:22	108:12 116:7	120:8	92:22 102:2	agreement 7:2
115:20	116:13 117:3	adequate 128:10	107:2 108:16	7:11 9:5
absence 73:1,12	123:6 127:14	128:14	111:11 113:5	ahead 23:13,18
absent 18:6	activity 7:12	adjacency 38:14	113:12,20	63:4
absolutely 10:3	14:22 19:10	39:14 46:10,17	126:17 128:11	aimed 119:13
13:7 122:16	24:15 42:11	103:8 106:22	130:8 133:18	air 11:2,13 12:2
absurd 124:10	43:1,6 47:17	114:6	134:16	12:10,16,20
abundance	75:16 82:6	adjacent 16:15	agency's 11:22	21:13 30:14,19
108:18	91:3 116:14,20	28:7,11,20	12:5 51:11	36:1,8 62:18
abundantly	117:5,8 123:5	29:1 31:14,16	56:5 64:14	63:6 64:1 71:5
93:10	actual 31:3	37:13 38:3	82:17 103:20	71:6,9,13
accept 18:13	ADAQ 96:15	48:21,22 52:20	133:14,16	74:18 81:14
29:17 133:20	97:5 114:19	53:6,14,22	aggregate 32:1	96:2,17,20
acceptance	ADC 69:3	56:5 62:13	34:12,15 39:20	104:5 108:14
109:16	add 19:20 77:20	63:13 64:7,12	47:2 53:1	113:1,3 122:18
accepted 64:1	84:4,9 103:14	65:19 72:12	76:15 77:6	126:8 128:22
109:16	added 96:21	74:12 100:10	80:5 112:1	129:22
Accepting 26:17	addendum	102:3,14	aggregated	airship 30:12
accommodate	99:15 109:9	103:12 106:9	11:20 18:19	Alabama 49:3
62:18	adding 63:22	113:16 125:10	28:4 34:7 45:5	49:15 106:13
accorded 92:20	75:4 131:21	125:15	75:17 76:22	106:18
account 75:20	addition 123:3	adjourned	77:4 87:6	Alaska 4:7,8
accuracy 97:2	additional 5:13	135:14	94:19 100:9	10:6,7 85:1,3
acknowledges	11:10 32:14	administrative	102:13 103:13	96:11,16,20
67:16	54:8 63:5 64:4	93:10	104:15,22	98:5,12 107:11
acres 41:17	64:19 71:18	administrator	106:14 108:20	114:21
102:9	75:5 91:17	100:2 107:15	111:13 125:20	alleged 97:13
act 11:2,13 12:2	Additionally	adopting 63:15	126:13	98:8
12:10,16,20	3:13	advise 3:15 6:21	aggregating	allocated 3:5
13:3 21:13	additive 108:15	134:9	40:1 111:9	allow 8:11 18:14
40:22 76:9	109:4,10	advised 5:14	aggregation	82:3 115:20
126:8 133:16	131:18	affect 6:3 58:11	17:9,22 18:7	122:3 123:1
acted 11:12	address 11:10	118:20 134:12	31:9 39:9 57:8	allowable 30:14
126:6	13:17 14:18	afternoon 3:2	62:4 77:14	30:19
action 82:3	21:20 26:19	81:3 118:3	79:21 80:7,8	allowed 13:15
118:20 119:8	28:15 30:6,12	AG 78:9,12	80:19 94:17	15:3 33:12
119:22	70:21 81:7	AGEC 83:14	100:4,20 102:3	allowing 26:18
actions 118:14	83:4 88:5	AGEC's 84:1	106:9,16	124:8
119:6,21 120:2	115:21 116:18	agencies 108:3	107:13 109:15	allows 59:11
active 93:11	118:4 122:7	118:17	111:3,5,8	alluded 95:19
activities 7:16	123:10,16	agency 1:1 2:13	115:15	alternate 96:21

5

Beta Court Reporting www.betareporting.com

alternative	anyway 121:4	63:19 64:5	articulate 95:19	August 1:14
39:11 104:8	apart 11:20	71:22 73:18	articulated	5:19 7:16
ambient 71:5,6,9	29:22 67:14	81:14 124:20	93:15 104:18	102:22
71:13 128:21	87:9 103:6,13	appropriately	106:11	authority 39:18
129:22	104:3,21 105:5	72:1	ascertained 95:1	93:8
amendment	106:8 124:13	approximately	aside 15:20	authorization
50:12	apologize 76:7,7	135:13	132:8	25:18 27:19
amount 24:22	apparently	aquicultural	asked 5:20 71:1	41:9 103:3
121:1	23:10 98:20	76:13	96:10 122:10	average 111:22
analogous 42:11	appeal 1:2 3:4	arbitrarily	134:9	avoid 18:11
45:17 53:15	14:4 93:8	126:7	asking 38:14	37:17 85:1
56:20 77:10	Appeals 1:1 6:20	arbitrary 37:19	114:2	100:19
analyses 66:3	appear 75:7	133:4	aspects 82:15	avoidance 7:1
69:1	appearing 3:16	ARCO 110:20	assigns 93:19	7:11
analysis 14:12	appears 63:7	110:22 111:5	assistance	aware 11:6
15:16,20 18:10	Appendix 85:14	111:12 112:2	135:12	24:18 25:3
29:16 31:3	132:11	113:1	associated 25:2	66:5 86:20
36:11 39:2	applicability	area 12:5 41:16	31:19 122:20	A's 77:3
42:13 55:19	18:19	44:16 55:9,13	assume 5:4 73:1	A4D 56:22
56:7 58:11	applicable 31:6	71:9 74:9	73:3,4 104:7	
61:12 63:17	35:10 62:10	92:17 96:5	129:9,12	B
64:17 65:2	72:9 96:4,16	97:19 105:13	assumed 64:11	B 79:19 103:17
66:3,19 68:6	applicant 48:1	120:17	assumes 70:3	105:22 107:22
68:13,21 69:4	application 56:9	areas 41:7 44:11	assuming 9:5	107:22 108:11
70:11,13 71:5	80:7,18 96:8	107:7 125:1,2	17:4 44:4 52:4	back 16:4 20:3
72:1,13 73:3	99:16 100:3	arguably 30:9	73:12 91:11	21:11 22:3,7
77:22 79:12	applications	51:16 123:8	105:21 129:7	24:3 26:2,3,3
85:12,16 87:11	72:12	argue 51:17	129:15	26:15 46:2
87:12 99:3	applied 58:21	argued 17:20	assumption	51:7 54:10
100:17 103:14	93:5 102:3,5	argues 28:13	111:7	67:4 83:17
108:2 112:9	107:3	arguing 34:2	assure 91:18	88:21 92:11
114:22 115:7	applies 16:5	42:5 45:21	attach 105:11	106:13,17
127:10 130:13	103:15 119:4	53:9 112:8	attached 12:22	108:8
132:21 133:7	apply 12:11	argument 2:1	13:20 14:1,10	background
133:13,15,17	89:20 117:15	3:3,6,12 5:2,8	14:18 17:5	87:17 132:13
analyze 60:14	119:3,8	5:19 6:15	21:6 26:19	bad 8:22
anchor 67:19,20	appreciate 5:10	20:17 21:13	86:10 110:11	Balkan 103:2
67:22	5:22 6:5 9:14	25:14 28:16	117:6,11	based 7:7 30:14
anchors 67:18	22:16	39:10,11,14	attaches 58:9	47:12 55:21
68:1,4	apprise 6:14	58:7 116:20	attachment 19:2	60:18 65:19
ANNA 1:19	apprising 5:22	122:13 127:20	58:9 59:13	66:6 93:17
answer 12:8	approach 30:16	134:4,10	attainment	110:8 114:6
13:8 22:3	47:12 123:19	arguments	125:2	116:20
83:12	appropriate	28:16	attempt 133:16	basic 92:11 95:4
anticipated 70:5	9:15 30:7 31:8	arisen 123:21	attempted	basically 29:21
antipollutant	31:10 57:9	arrived 66:21	113:10	51:14 58:19
12:13	61:14,21 62:15	artful 70:10	attention 12:15	63:22 71:4
		!		I

8

80:11 100:1	48:17 49:1	56:12 67:16	129:13	challenge 10:22
basis 28:21 61:4	52:1 71:12,13	83:11,22 88:6	carry 94:8	105:3,8
69:8 86:8,19	71:15 103:2,5	88:8,20 89:7	case 5:10 6:6	challenging 11:7
98:20 99:4,11	103:10 104:15	90:9 91:12	9:18 13:4,9,18	chance 60:13
125:11,19,22	104:20 105:1	101:15 118:4	14:7,9 15:2	83:10 89:5
126:2,15	Board 1:1 3:5	122:7 126:5	16:10,17 21:5	99:22
Bay 107:14	5:4 8:5 39:5,17	131:1 134:14	21:21 28:14	change 6:3,13
bear 92:13	39:21 46:13	134:20 135:8	33:5 34:22	changes 96:13
bearing 56:9	66:2 77:18	briefing 121:1	35:19 37:4,21	changing 64:14
bears 13:4,8	87:21 88:13	briefly 27:20	38:12 45:6	64:16
37:3	92:14,19 93:2	•	l i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	check 10:15
Beaufort 5:18	· · ·	36:22 81:1,7	46:18 47:21	
	93:5,7,8,14,19	83:21 115:21	49:15 51:10	Chevron 59:18
7:13 33:8	94:1 96:9 98:1	briefs 5:5 61:4	52:13,16 53:1	59:19
beginning 3:15	98:11 99:10	86:16 91:13	53:3 54:4	choice 29:5
behalf 2:3,5,10	105:8 109:13	104:13 134:3	56:20 58:7	87:14
2:14 4:20	126:15 128:4	134:16 135:1	60:3 64:10	chose 19:15 30:7
believe 5:14 26:3	128:18 129:8	broad 123:9	82:9 85:17,20	111:19
39:17 48:13	133:20 134:5	broadens 123:7	85:22 98:2,5	Chris 3:21 32:21
54:6 63:15	135:12	broader 78:13	114:8,20	Christopher 2:4
64:3 69:19	Board's 93:11	78:18	125:16 132:14	circle 45:13,15
83:7 97:14	101:19	broadly 57:8	133:4	45:17,18 63:4
98:9 101:2	Boggs 2:9	brought 10:22	cases 59:4	64:6,7
114:13 115:9	bolsters 117:4	building 15:22	case-by-case	Circuit 5:16 6:2
115:11 126:1	borders 71:8,14	20:11 55:22	49:9 115:16	6:20 8:2 9:7,18
134:19 135:9	71:15	63:20 74:19	catalog 97:16	134:10
believed 63:3	Borough 2:5	80:9,12	cause 127:11	circumstance
best 95:1	3:17,22 11:11	bundle 40:14	130:21	86:21 115:4
better 10:17,18	28:13 32:16,22	41:12,15,19	caused 36:19	circumstances
10:19 56:15	55:14 63:9	burden 92:12	caution 108:19	29:13 31:18
128:16	67:15 116:19	93:14,20 94:9	cease 7:16	38:12 76:14,19
beyond 9:1	127:13 128:2	95:9 119:11	ceases 110:12	79:1 87:6
28:19 45:15	130:6,9	120:11	Center 4:8,8	106:15 113:19
49:10 67:2	Borough's 90:12	burdened	10:7,7	cite 60:11 76:7
69:21 70:16	90:14	120:10	central 33:20	83:13,14
112:19	bottom 14:20	B's 77:3	37:8 108:6	125:22
big 33:14 86:5	bound 49:17		certain 42:15	cited 83:16
Biological 4:9	50:20 51:4	C	62:18 79:1	claim 82:16
10:8	boundaries 38:7	C 3:1	96:21 97:1	claims 49:8
bit 77:12 79:18	47:5	calculate 16:19	106:15	clarification
79:19	boundary 40:4	calculation 85:2	certainly 14:16	61:11 101:12
block 42:1,14	43:21 45:2	calculations	43:2 53:14	clarify 32:5 35:5
43:19 45:6,8	46:17,19 48:3	69:15	54:22 59:4	50:22
45:20,22 47:18	57:18 64:22	call 114:21	64:17 86:10	clarifying 8:16
48:19,20 53:6	box 62:6	capacities 37:2	88:20 91:15	classification
53:13 71:2	BPXA 114:20	captioned	certainty 130:20	52:19 53:3
blocks 27:14	break 121:12	102:22	CF 51:12	Clean 11:1,13
41:3 48:1,2,15	brief 48:7 55:1	care 22:18	CFR 37:9	12:2,10,16,20
			l	

126:8	51:7 54:10	27:2 118:10	conflicts 40:11	46:8 53:7 59:6
cleaner 59:4	88:21 89:12	129:7,9,16	46:4 51:1	59:14 74:11
clear 16:12 19:8	129:19	component	confluence	76:12 77:21
19:16 24:14	Cominco 98:2	74:20	107:20	85:11 86:15
53:14 55:1	coming 7:5 74:5	components	confused 32:6	114:5 125:15
56:11 59:20	comment 17:12	75:3	Congress 12:10	considering 47:2
94:9 95:9	51:8 82:22	comport 29:22	16:11 19:8,14	115:5
115:13 117:15	83:14,18 84:6	55:16 78:3	20:1 21:1,8	considers 125:13
119:2 120:16	96:12 97:6	124:22	24:18 26:7	consistency
122:16 127:17	comments 29:20	compounded	39:8 40:22	92:16
clearer 121:17	61:3,18 63:7	35:20	41:3,8,13,18	consistent 43:18
clearly 31:15	63:11 64:11	computer 87:14	42:4 43:7,9	96:19 97:18
45:6 135:5	65:20,20 66:1	conceded 127:20	44:2 56:10,17	98:6,13 117:9
clerk 10:2 32:6	67:1,3 69:20	concentrations	122:16 123:3,8	119:18
32:10 81:5	69:22 72:11	85:10 132:13	130:16	consistently
121:21	82:20 83:4		connectedness	92:19 107:3
clicks 39:3	84:1,11 90:4	concept 43:8,18 106:21	62:11	108:3
client 99:4	· · ·			constitutes 57:4
	96:13 97:9	concern 88:5	connection 62:8	
close 30:4 31:15	98:21 99:9	127:13 129:14	65:7 107:9	constituting
36:3 63:2	101:16,20	concerned 130:9	connections	64:19 102:8
79:19 102:14	119:5 131:3	concerning	65:17	constructed
103:11 105:14	commitment	109:1	connote 65:16	101:5
125:14 129:18	134:20	concerns 24:21	connoting 78:4	construction
129:20 132:5	commits 100:13	30:12 62:19	consecutive	116:9
closely 86:3	common 30:1	63:6 64:2	108:14,15	consultants
closer 68:3	46:16 52:3,3	74:18 84:2	consecutively	112:22 113:3
COA 98:14	56:4 62:3	87:15 122:9,17	104:21	consultation
Coal 93:16	65:17 74:22	concluded 7:14	consequences	88:7,13,16
code 56:4	75:1 77:5 78:4	8:13 58:6	132:19	115:22 118:8,9
collaboration	106:16 107:1	61:14 71:21	Conservation's	118:12
118:12	compact 41:16	96:17	107:12	consumed 80:21
colleague 85:22	company 44:14	conclusion	consider 14:13	contain 82:12
115:20 117:19	86:13 93:16	63:17 73:16	35:22 36:4	contained 128:1
117:22	company's	80:4 105:17	61:22 64:6	contend 31:7
color 121:19	129:9	126:6 131:19	69:11 73:18	103:19 104:7
combinations	compels 17:16	conclusions	77:16 78:20	104:12,18
100:18	competing 24:9	65:22 66:4,21	113:15 127:18	contention 18:21
combine 39:14	completely 72:8	conditional	considerable	98:11
85:17	78:9,11 84:1	134:21	23:14	context 27:13
combined 34:9	104:4	conditions 7:19	consideration	42:19 47:1
35:2 36:1,5,7	complex 5:9 6:7	81:11 82:7	6:10 8:6 30:14	83:17 84:22
63:1 85:10	compliance 12:1	84:3,4,10 93:1	31:1 101:19	92:11 132:21
127:9,19	13:12 85:14	conducted 35:19	128:10	contexts 42:16
127.9,19				1
	109:7 120:1	69:2 85:8	considerations	contiguity 46:15 48:17
131:12	133:1	confirm 127:1	46:7	
a a ma a £ 17 70.14				
come 5:12 29:14 35:12 44:7	complied 121:3 comply 26:10	confirmed 98:13 conflict 7:1,11	considered 27:9 29:10 34:10	contiguous 16:15 28:6,11

ġ

28:20 29:1	correct 9:11	co-located 86:2	133:4	delineating
31:13 37:13	39:16,17 45:16	co-petitioners	decisions 87:13	41:14
38:3,3,5 46:10	50:10,13,16	4:1	87:19 92:21	demonstrates
46:15,21,22	52:14 59:9	created 25:3	115:13 119:3	36:6 96:11
47:9,14 48:2	71:8 72:15	41:11 42:4	133:11	demonstration
48:16,21 52:20	73:8,10 101:1	creates 51:12,15	decision-maker	81:15 128:20
53:6,13,22	106:2 132:1,2	creating 43:19	94:3	depart 75:22
54:2,3 63:12	132:3	crews 65:15	declined 107:16	Department
64:7,12 65:19	correctly 109:21	66:15	deemed 103:12	107:11
72:12 74:12	corresponding	criteria 12:3	Defense 4:10	departure 78:1
100:9 102:4,11	55:9,12 85:4	56:3	10:9	depend 108:12
103:4 104:14	92:17 96:5	criterion 28:2	defer 87:21	dependent 62:9
104:20 106:8	97:19 98:6	109:15	deference 12:6	65:8
113:15 125:10	Council 4:10	critical 36:12	92:20 98:3	depending 103:7
125:15	10:9	crossing 44:13	define 21:10	depends 91:5
contiguousness	counsel 3:14	cross-reference	34:20 103:8	described 86:1
38:15	4:13,15 63:8	13:2	defined 15:19	describes 61:21
Continental	90:21 97:22	crucial 106:21	16:10 19:9	88:9
13:2 27:14	104:9 134:2	cubic 131:11,14	37:21 38:6,18	design 37:1
40:21 42:11	counterparts	cumulative 74:4	39:7 40:17,19	designed 37:15
43:5 82:4	42:12	74:8 85:16	41:7,18,21	97:1
122:19	country 120:17	133:5,8,13	65:18 71:9	despite 53:16
continue 64:13	country's 113:2	current 50:14	80:11	101:14
78:16	couple 7:9 23:4	currently 33:11	defines 37:10	Destin 51:9,21
continues	70:18 91:17,20	121:15,18	39:4 40:4	52:12 53:4,8,9
103:22	116:1 117:19	121.13,10	defining 16:7	Destruction 4:6
continuity 46:9	117:21 118:5	D	42:1 45:9	detaches 17:6
106:22	course 16:21	D 3:1	46:19	51:13 103:16
continuous 56:5	72:18 92:12	data 87:18	definition 15:17	109:22 110:12
contrary 11:12	93:13 94:21	100:21	17:13 20:10,10	detail 121:1
19:22 37:7	Court 5 :19 6:14	day 107:1	20:13,14,20,21	details 21:21
		days 89:10 91:11		
58:7 102:6	6:20,21 8:1	91:17,20	34:12,13,15,16	60:9,9
117:4 123:13	106:18 122:14	deal 92:20	37:19 39:2	determination
126:7	124:11 133:18	dealing 45:19	40:8,9 47:7	8:6 28:14 39:6
contravene	courtroom 22:4	DEC 123:15	49:11 53:18	46:22 55:20
123:1	22:22 23:3,6	decide 38:10	55:21 56:3,8	61:7 62:13
contributor	25:22 33:1	46:14 124:19	63:21 71:5,19	69:7 91:2 92:7
109:7	127:2		74:20 75:13	93:1 94:4
control 96:2	cover 11:8 121:8	134:6	76:3,9 78:4	103:21 106:5,6
controlled 37:18	coverage 123:7	decided 3:22	80:6,10 94:12	107:12 110:6
conversation	123:9	decision 5:21	130:3	112:14 115:16
35:12 95:13	covered 12:21	11:7,18 12:3	definitions	129:1 130:7
128:8	103:2	28:9 29:4	16:13	132:9,20,22
coordinate	covering 23:15	39:20 40:10	definition's 76:4	134:17
23:10	23:22	49:16 51:11	103:9	determinations
copies 135:6	co-counsel 70:21	64:10 93:21	degree 55:11	49:9 65:18
copy 8:1 134:22	80:21 81:1	111:11 112:20	94:18	74:12 95:17
	1	ł	1	1

s.

				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
107:4	difficulties 7:10	133:3	51:12 57:9	31:19 33:8
determine 54:2	32:9 122:4	dispute 13:21,22	62:14 65:11	34:3,9 36:2
54:2 58:21	digest 48:9	93:22 98:12	69:10 71:21	39:15 47:3,9
61:15 62:14	88:19	disputing 96:7	72:13,22 73:7	47:14 65:6
74:21 75:15	digested 84:1	dissimilar 79:16	73:17 77:12	66:8 67:5
76:15 77:15	direct 12:15	distance 28:19	79:18,19 86:7	69:10 72:2,21
79:22 91:1	49:19 52:16,17	29:5,7,12 30:8	86:19 106:7	73:4 86:22
128:5	55:5 56:8	31:12 64:19	107:7 109:20	104:10 122:19
determined 7:7	80:13 119:7	69:21 70:16	112:2,2 113:15	122:22 123:12
7:19 28:10	120:2 129:22	77:13 99:20	123:22 124:13	127:10
30:16 46:17	directed 74:21	100:17 101:8	123.22 124.13	Duane 2:7 4:17
69:9 97:17	direction 20:1	124:17 125:12	drilled 104:13	due 6:10 13:1
101:6 103:11	21:9 41:1	124.17 123.12	104:21 129:18	132:4
108:16 109:8	directives 120:7	distances 32:4		Dynamics 93:3
125:12			drilling 1:7,8	Dynamics 95.5 D.C 1:2,15
	directly 106:19	107:18	5:17 8:12,14	D.C 1.2,15
determines	disagree 17:15	distinctions	9:8 24:22	E
113:20	disagreement	53:17	26:22 33:8	E 1:18 3:1,1
determining	93:22	distinguishable	43:15 44:17	98:20
16:15 18:19	discontinuity	48:6	58:8 65:12	earlier 26:16
28:3 31:13,22	51:18,19 52:5	distracting	66:8 73:7,22	90:18 111:3
48:17,20 52:22	Discoverer 1:8	10:13	74:1 82:6 86:2	114:14 118:6
71:4 125:9,16	85:18 130:19	disturbed 95:17	87:7 105:5	early 8:8 91:6
125:19 133:2	131:13,22	Diversity 4:9	108:9,10	Earthjustice 2:3
development	DISCOVERY	10:8	110:12,17	3:17 4:1,3 9:22
41:10 116:10	131:9	Division 96:17	111:12 117:2,5	easily 25:6 56:19
developments	discretion 34:20	document 47:20	drills 27:5,7	echo 10:12 22:14
6:22	39:7 49:8,13	99:14	drillship 11:14	EDWARD 1:18
dictate 59:7 74:1	49:22 95:15	documents	13:10,19,22	effect 49:18
dictated 75:2	110:1,5 124:18	30:22 47:21	14:10,17,21	
difference 43:13	discretionary	doing 62:2 75:20	15:3,10 16:11	53:21 90:3 109:4 120:13
44:1 80:14	95:16	77:22	16:18,21 17:4	
differences 51:9	discuss 35:10,18	Dome 51:9,21	18:14 19:18,21	120:18
different 9:20	36:10,22 62:2	52:12 53:4,8	21:5,15,18	effectively 82:8 82:10 83:7
11:15 18:17	96:22 106:1	53:10	26:21 27:5,22	
23:15,22 28:1	discussed 46:12	draft 118:5	31:19 34:8,21	86:18 110:19
34:18 46:12	115:10 118:6	119:15 123:9	35:4 38:8 39:5	effects 29:10
49:6 50:4	122:13	drafted 119:19	43:9 46:20	119:7 120:2
51:16,22 55:3	discussing 133:9	draw 38:13	47:4,6 59:13	effort 47:21
58:10 60:11	discussion 77:11	45:13,18 63:4	60:4 61:16,22	efforts 88:9,14
61:5,5 65:11	111:3 114:14	64:5	63:18 64:18	either 25:13
65:12 69:12	disengage	drill 19:14 27:16	65:7 70:4 86:9	56:14 85:12
72:20,20 78:16	105:12	30:4 33:9,10	103:16,21	90:11 135:4
86:13,14	disparate 78:10	33:13,18 34:7	109:20 110:3	element 52:12
105:15 109:14	78:11	38:1,6,7 40:5	116:9,21 123:1	Elliott 2:11 4:12
110:3 115:5	disposition	40:11,13,14	124:9 126:9	emission 33:21
123:12	90:19	42:3,5 43:17	drillships 11:3	42:22 43:1,1
differing 111:12	disproportion	46:19 48:11,15	25:1 29:11	62:4 75:20
	1	1	1	1

(800) 522-2382

76:22 80:1	79:11 81:13	123:15 124:15	example 40:7	expedition 6:8
104:17 108:4	94:7 104:10	124:17,19	41:8 60:12	expertise 12:5
131:12	117:9	125:5,11,13	67:5 77:9,10	87:22 115:12
emissions 11:14	entities 121:6	126:6 127:18	87:4 94:18	experts 113:8
11:16,17,19	entitled 12:6	127:19 128:16	107:10 108:5	explain 13:4
13:15 16:20	entity 119:10	132:21 133:8	114:10	14:8 28:18
25:10 28:3	environment	135:5	examples 49:5	30:6,18 78:6
29:10,14 30:15	36:14,17	EPA's 15:6	60:12	88:14 119:20
30:19 31:10,22	environmental	26:17 30:2	exceed 57:22	120:6 126:10
36:2,5,7 45:4	1:1,1 2:13 3:9	35:13 36:10	79:8	explanation
45:15 47:3	3:18 4:6,8 10:7	37:1,6 39:2,6	exceeded 81:16	29:6 54:20
57:16,21 60:19	36:11 107:12	40:8 70:6	99:3 101:8	79:16
63:1 68:8 74:5	132:21 133:7	115:14 117:9	109:3	explicitly 43:7
75:2,16 76:15	133:10,15	119:13 122:11	exceeding 41:16	exploration
77:14,21 79:7	Environmenta	132:9 133:7	exceedings	19:19 21:15,18
80:17 81:12	112:7	equal 58:16	109:11	21:22 41:9
82:8,10,13,16	envision 89:2	equally 64:20	exception 75:21	96:19 116:9
85:2,17 94:20	EPA 2:14 3:19	103:15	excess 124:5	117:5
111:6,7,12,21	4:11,13 11:1	equipment	exchange 66:11	exploratory 82:5
112:3 123:22	11:12,17 12:5	19:10 24:15,17	exclude 45:1	exposition 102:1
124:5 126:12	13:13,14 18:5	27:1 37:2	excluded 71:10	expressly 63:11
127:19 128:12	19:1,15 21:16	116:14	71:11	extending 64:1
130:18 131:6,8	24:7,11 27:21	equivalent 121:4	exclusion 45:9	extent 55:7 96:6
131:17,22	28:7,9,17,22	erroneous 28:14	71:3	115:8 119:21
emit 11:3 12:12	29:9,19,21	error 94:10	excuse 118:16	extremely 102:6
15:3,7,11,21	30:7,11,16,18	95:10	Executive 89:19	e-mail 62:19
16:20 25:12	30:21 31:8,11	Eskimos 36:15	118:7,16,21	68:22
26:8 33:12,15	31:17 32:1	Esq 2:2,4,7,8,11	119:1,12,19	E32 68:19,20
82:12 122:21	33:6 34:6,19	2:12	120:15,21	
emits 13:11	35:16,19,20	essential 106:4	121:4 133:6	F
19:11 24:17	36:4,21 37:21	essentially 17:12	exercise 113:13	face 119:2
emitting 37:11	38:1,6 40:4,8	45:12 46:21	exercised 49:7	facilities 43:12
emphasize 90:16	42:3 46:21	establish 92:11	95:14	53:11 100:5
enacting 24:20	47:6,8,12,13	estimate 23:2	exercises 93:8	101:5 102:4
encompass	47:16,20,20	evaluate 89:5	exhibit 40:7	107:20 120:13
43:16	48:1,16,19	91:21	68:18 88:8,14	facility 15:22
ends 8:17,20	49:7,15,16,19	evaluating 69:13	98:19,19,22	16:13 19:10
enforceability	50:3,6,17,21	event 134:17	99:6 102:22	20:12 24:15
82:18,21 83:2	51:4 53:7 54:1	everybody	121:13,14	27:1 37:10
83:2,5,17	54:12 55:2	135:10	130:15,17	43:14 55:22
84:12 97:2	60:1,6 61:6	evidence 29:4	exist 50:14	63:20 74:19
engaged 88:10	63:10 66:20	36:6 62:9	existing 58:18	80:9,12,15
113:1,9,10	75:7 86:7,17	129:21 130:12	expanded 43:8	116:14 120:16
ensures 130:2	97:8 110:2,4	130:18	expecting	fact 13:16 15:10
entered 7:1	110:15 118:6	evidences 123:8	134:14	19:17 30:2
entire 128:8	119:19 120:15	exactly 62:22	expedite 5:20	50:3 53:16
entirely 28:17	120:22 121:2	70:10 114:19	8:5 91:9	96:12 100:6
	Ι	[ł	1

-

Beta Court Reporting www.betareporting.com 1

	••••		•	
106:19 117:3	file 89:1	forth 40:8,9	76:13,16,19	going 7:11 11:8
124:1 127:19	filed 99:15	56:16 120:22	77:2 78:14	21:11 23:14,18
128:6,13 132:3	filing 6:19 8:1	130:22 131:6,8	79:2	24:19 25:4
factor 31:12	final 88:2 89:22	found 26:11	genuine 93:22	31:14,15 35:9
45:3 77:20	finalized 119:16	30:10 37:9	geographic	35:18 61:19
factors 25:19	finally 32:2	40:6,20 98:5	41:14,22 43:3	65:11 71:12
30:16,20 31:1	81:14 124:6	four 33:10,16	43:20 45:2	72:22 78:18
31:8 52:21	find 47:9,13	35:9 129:17	67:9 72:6	89:12,12
62:12	54:7 107:10	frank 117:14	74:15 124:20	104:16 105:19
factory 45:12,14	finds 39:5 96:18	frankly 102:15	125:4	106:12 112:2
facts 28:13 65:4	fine 9:20 10:19	104:1	geography 75:12	127:14 129:9
85:22 115:4	35:7 127:4	free 19:14 83:12	102:21	129:12 132:16
factual 130:6	finer 53:17	Friday 1:14	getting 10:12	132:17 134:18
factually 48:6	finished 7:17	Frontier 1:8	22:14 39:19	good 3:2 32:20
failed 28:17	finishes 110:11	85:18	40:1 75:11	81:3 91:5
35:22 118:10	first 3:16 4:2	fuel 84:7,8	108:8 119:14	102:1 118:3
126:10	11:12 12:8	full 53:21 89:14	give 10:2 23:2	govern 107:4
failure 12:2 37:1	14:16 24:13	121:19	29:3 49:18	government
97:9,13	25:14 26:6	fully 6:9 48:8	98:2 102:20	41:5,20
fair 21:19 49:2	29:20 35:9	88:19 119:18	125:21 128:15	governments
73:1 121:1	37:5,5 39:1	functional 94:21	133:18	118:22 119:1
fairly 49:6	40:10 46:9	107:9 121:3	given 28:13 29:6	120:1,3
fall 36:16	60:6 61:13	fundamental	51:6 52:9,9	government-t
familiar 5:5	62:14 81:7	42:3 43:22	64:2 71:2,5,19	88:7,12,15
83:19	82:1 86:17	127:12	73:21 75:13	118:8
far 20:19 29:22	94:4 100:1	fundamentally	81:21 84:15	grant 41:6 92:14
43:19 49:6	122:9 127:21	93:18 133:14	85:22 88:18	93:7
66:5 101:9	fit 42:14 54:18	further 11:19	91:16 98:11	granting 11:2
103:6,13 105:5	54:19	12:9 39:22	123:21 125:18	great 43:3 92:20
109:16 116:22	five 3:10 10:11	126:17,20	126:10 128:3	99:10
124:13	35:5 81:5	furthermore	gives 53:21	greater 48:10,14
farm 76:21,22	122:4	38:2 100:16	giving 6:10	70:5 87:5,8
77:1,3,4 78:13	floating 68:1		go 4:2 16:4	100:15 101:9
78:17	floor 13:20 14:2	G	18:16 20:3,19	groups 3:19
farms 77:7	21:6	G 3:1	23:13,18 33:22	guarantee 130:4
fashion 104:8	flooring 117:6	gas 100:4 102:5	39:22 43:7	guards 67:10
112:21 117:17	focus 43:1 120:6	gathered 99:8	45:9 53:11	guess 25:13 30:5
favors 92:22	focused 47:11	gathering 62:5	63:3 67:4	45:16 70:2
federal 83:1	104:9	general 4:13	79:11 89:18	97:5
90:3 113:5	focusing 47:18	76:8 82:20	97:16 106:17	guidance 49:20
federally 88:11	follow 9:16	98:2	113:3 116:4	50:6 115:14
121:6	132:19	generally 44:9	117:20 121:2	118:5,15
feeds 58:3 80:9	following 6:1	76:1	121:21	119:14,15,20
feel 83:12	56:6 134:10	generating	goal 42:14	120:5,15
fence 44:6	follows 115:9	78:20	goes 26:15	132:10
figure 16:5	forebear 7:12	generator 57:20	103:22 117:1	Gulf 114:15
45:17 88:22	form 41:9 50:14	58:2,3 76:11	119:20 120:6	
	l	I	l	I

- -----

Н	112:17 114:1	implicates 94:16	indicates 68:10	81:22 99:10
happen 32:3	117:22 122:1,6	115:17	81:15	120:18
	126:22 127:6	implications	indicating 69:1	interested 84:16
happening 25:7 73:14,16	129:16 131:5	120:4 133:10	indication 65:13	interfere 128:21
happens 7:18,20	Honors 71:18	implies 107:8	66:14	intergovernm
21:22	114:18	115:17	Indigenous 4:6	115:22
happy 7:22	hoped 115:20	importance 6:9	indirect 120:19	interpret 17:1
health 36:19	Hopefully 24:3	92:15	individual 34:21	25:17
109:11 127:15	hull 38:7 40:5	important 9:1	38:1 61:22	interpretation
128:7,13 130:5	45:19 46:4,20	48:18 62:12	63:18 69:9,10	15:7 17:20
130:9 132:18	47:5 109:2	91:9 107:1	71:21 73:17	18:3 19:4,6
hear 10:12 21:13	human 127:15	importantly	76:21 82:15	25:16 26:17
23:5 32:17	hunt 7:4,13,17	115:12	industry 52:19	35:13 37:6
33:1,2 54:12	8:13,17	impossibility	53.3	50:1 53:20
80:20 81:1,22	hypothetical	47:15	information	56:14,15 59:12
127:1,3	77:9 78:9	impossible 47:4	67:12 68:9,12	62:10 96:7
heard 86:11	105:21 106:1	47:8,8	70:15 73:13	98:4 105:1
hearing 1:13 3:3	108:8,14	improve 97:1	113:12 128:4	117:4,10
6:1 9:16 84:16	115:10 124:12	improving	128:14	interpretations
135:14	hypothetically	114:12	informed 95:15	18:4 24:10
heavy 92:12	17:3 114:8	incidence 126:11	infrequent 93:6	59:20 122:12
93:20 94:9		include 19:13	initial 71:7,16	122:15
held 93:4	<u> </u>	21:5 62:16	initiate 88:12	interpreted
helpful 9:13	icebreakers 25:2	116:8 123:4	inoperable 47:1	59:15 60:2,4
92:8 134:4,5	29:15 31:20	included 69:15	inoperative	110:2
higher 93:14	122:20 124:1	85:11 87:3	35:15	interpreting
high-emitting	idea 102:21	88:8 96:22	inputs 87:16	59:18
124:2	124:7,12 125:3	131:9 132:12	installation 56:1	interprets 12:19
historical 9:2	125:7 128:1	includes 19:18	63:21 74:20	interrelations
historically 8:20	132:15	21:15 45:1,8	80:13 114:9	20:4 38:17
history 102:2	ignore 37:16	87:12 99:6	instance 21:9	48:10,14
hole 73:8	ignored 42:3	including 94:17	48:12 60:4,6	interrupt 12:14
Honor 3:20 4:4	ii 25:17 26:13	inconsistent	61:13 62:14	introduce 3:14
6:12 8:10 9:3	59:19	21:7 123:19	79:20 94:5	Inupiat 36:15
9:12 10:2 13:8	illegal 111:16,17	independence	118:10	invite 88:11
18:12 19:5	imagine 91:15	62:12 73:21	intended 25:5	inviting 104:7
20:16 24:5	impact 7:3 36:1	independent	56:10,17	involve 11:22
27:11 32:19	45:15 70:5,7	69:3 73:20	intends 50:22	88:10
38:21 40:18	74:4,8 86:5	79:3 108:11	intent 50:18	involved 102:21
46:2 49:14	100:17,20	Indian 113:8	78:3 122:17	involvement
52:15 53:16	132:17 133:5,9	118:17,20	123:1,9	93:12
61:1,9 69:17	impacts 71:4	119:7 120:17	intention 49:20	involves 6:6
70:9 81:2 89:4	75:2,20 77:22	indicate 58:17	50:7	ironic 111:21
90:7 91:6 92:2	86:4 108:14 133:2	66:10,16	interdependen	irrelevant 106:6
94:15 99:21		indicated 20:5	66:17	issuance 120:20
101:3,22 103:4	imperative 90:18	58:16 68:13	interest 41:19,22	issue 7:3 16:13
111:1,20	90.10	69:2 70:15,16	44:21,22 45:10	23:13 39:6
	I	I	[I

53:4 57:8	42:7,20 44:4	64:18		42:5 43:4,19
60:16 71:1	45:11 48:5	justify 11:18		86:12 104:15
78:2 81:19	49:2 50:10	12:3 28:17	L 88:8	104:20
82:18 83:20	51:7 54:6	12.5 20.17	lack 133:12	leases 44:12
84:13,17,18,21	57:11,18 58:6	K	land 13:3 48:21	leave 84:21
89:22 94:13,13	58:19 59:9	KATHIE 1:17	113:6	led 30:21
94:15 95:5,6,8	60:1,20 61:2	keep 36:12	lands 4:7 120:14	legal 41:6,12
97:17 111:10	63:10 64:9	82:16 84:7	language 11:1	94:13 95:6,8
111:13 118:19	65:2,21 66:18	118:4	11:13 12:2,9	115:7
118:22 120:8	67:4 68:5,17	key 58:20	12:19 13:6,10	legislation 119:5
124:14 127:7	68:20 69:14,18	118:19	19:16 24:12,14	legislative 119:4
130:8	70:3 72:4,16	kicked 22:5	35:10,14,16	length 67:19,20
issued 5:16 33:6	72:19 74:3,13	kind 73:3 84:12	37:7,9,15 39:4	67:21
60:11 75:8	75:9,10 76:5	86:18 107:9	39:9,12 46:3,5	letter 123:15,16
107:14 114:19	76:10 77:8	kinds 87:19	47:10 49:17	letting 6:5
120:12		knew 25:4	50:2,21 51:2,5	let's 32:15
issues 5:9,10 6:7	78:6,19 79:13	know 6:5 9:20	51:6 53:22	105:22
· ·	80:20 81:18,21	20:22 59:13	55:16 110:8	
6:10 11:8,10	82:14 83:9	60:2,9 66:1,20	119:18 122:10	levels 70:6,7
12:7 23:16	84:14,15,19,20	72:21 73:5,9	122:15 126:8	99:2
24:1 54:11	86:6 88:1,17	74:4 77:12	large 27:15	LeVine 2:2 4:4,5
70:21 71:3	89:8,11 90:1,6	83:10 86:4,14	76:11 79:2,7	10:4,5,18,21
83:1 93:13,18	90:11 91:7,14	87:1,2 89:10	largely 106:5	13:7 14:3,16
94:8,16 95:1	92:5 94:11	89:15 98:19	larger 42:18	16:6 18:12
97:15 99:17	95:3,11 97:5	99:5 101:3,9	lastly 3:19	19:5 20:16
104:5 109:14	98:18 100:21	105:5,6,6,9,12	late 7:5	22:2,9,12,19
115:21 118:5	101:11 102:19	112:10,13,17	latest 8:9	24:5 26:6
issuing 49:16	105:3 106:2	112:17 116:12	law 12:1 31:4	27:11 31:11
IV 60:12 110:21	109:19 110:18	116:12 129:8	96:16 98:15	32:19 122:2,6
J	111:15 112:7	129:11 134:11	lawfully 27:22	126:1
job 128:16	113:14 114:4	134:12 135:3	laws 98:4,10	lifted 9:7
Judge 1:17,18	115:3 116:3	knowing 25:7	lead 72:13	light 7:10 13:9
1:19 3:2 4:3,11	117:18 118:1	60:8 73:1	124:10	49:3,3 116:17
4:22 6:17 8:15	121:10,15,20	knowledge 75:7	leads 20:11	liked 127:7
9:4,13 10:3,15	122:2,10 123:4	75:19 86:6	102:15	limit 28:16 30:3
10:20 12:14	125:21 126:19	90:8 115:17	League 4:7 10:6	30:13 37:4
13:21 14:8	127:3 129:3	123:16	learned 127:21	72:7 81:11
15:15 16:22	130:11 131:2	knows 103:9	lease 27:14 41:1	82:8 97:7 99:1
18:21 20:3	131:20 133:22		41:8,11,15,20	99:19 105:9,18
21:11 22:6,10	judges 54:8	Kuchera 22:20 23:1 25:20	42:14,18 45:2	112:5 124:18
,	judgment 94:2,2		45:6,7,20,22	124:20 125:5,8
22:17 23:1,5,9	Juliane 2:12	102:19	47:18,22 48:2	128:6 129:4,17
25:9,20 26:2,5 27:4 31:5 32:5	4:14	Kulluk 1:7	48:15,16 49:1	130:2 131:17
32:11 33:2	July 7:5	60:15 73:6	51:22 53:6,13	limitation 60:22
	Justice 36:11	85:18 126:2,14	71:2,11,13,15	97:3,10,12
34:2,11,17 35:7 38:9	132:21 133:7	130:19 131:7	102:8 103:1,4	106:4
39:13 40:16	133:10,15	131:12,22	105:1	limitations
39.13 40:10	justified 28:2		leased 41:3 42:1	108:3 109:17
	l	l	l	l

limited 106:15	99:22 107:19	Mark 90:21	members 32:14	41:10 42:18
116:8	112:1 124:21	material 6:3	тето 88:8	minimum 99:19
limits 6:4 84:7	126:3 128:17	91:16	101:17 102:1	100:13
line 63:6	128:18 130:16	materials 107:21	106:12	minor 11:2 33:6
lines 68:2	133:8	Mathiascheck	memorandum	35:21 69:6
literal 49:11	looked 40:20	2:8 4:19,20	100:2	81:13 82:3,6
110:8	48:19,22 65:17	118:3	mention 5:14	83:18 84:22
literalist 102:7	86:17 133:5	matter 3:3 5:13	24:16 84:2	85:8,9,19
little 25:17 26:13	looking 15:17,18	6:4 7:6 11:21	merge 55:15	132:10,12
26:16 32:6	18:11 21:12	59:17 90:20	merits 9:17	minute 22:8
45:13,15 116:6	25:16 38:16	91:11 92:13	meter 60:21	124:12
116:6,6,6	42:13 45:3,14	93:12 98:15	61:17 64:22	minutes 3:6,7,8
living 52:4	74:7,17 75:4	103:22 116:22	67:8 97:7 99:1	3:10 10:11
local 62:18	75:15 77:14	134:6 135:12	99:19 100:12	23:4 35:5
localized 74:7	79:17 105:8	matters 12:4	105:9 106:3	116:1 117:19
located 36:14	129:12	95:16	108:18 125:8	117:22 122:5
37:13 96:4	lost 23:19	Matthews 2:12	128:5 131:11	misinterpreted
102:11 120:16	lot 65:21 76:18	4:14,14 81:3,6	131:14,16	98:9
location 24:16	lots 54:14	81:20 82:2,19	meters 11:20	misstating 75:10
27:6,7 40:15	Louisiana 87:4	83.21 85:3	28:12,18 29:2	MMS 103:3
55:2 60:19	low 123:22	86:20 88:4	29:7 30:7	mobile 75:14,22
73:20,22 74:2		89:21 90:2	33:19 61:8	model 85:13
79:10 103:1,16	<u> </u>	maximum 37:1	62:21 63:12,22	87:11,15,17
103:17 105:22	M 2:8	85:2 125:12	64:12,21 67:14	modeling 35:19
105:22 108:10	main 11:8 35:13	131:10	67:17 68:11,14	35:22 81:15
108:11	58:2 81:7	mean 17:18	68:16 69:19	84:17,18 85:7
locations 66:9	122:8	21:19 25:15	70:4 72:8,15	85:12 87:10,12
72:22 73:2	major 12:3 34:1	57:19 86:10	73:5,10 75:4	101:3 108:22
79:9 87:18	35:9 45:5	113:9	87:5 100:14	112:18 127:22
100:19 104:3	57:22,22 60:16	meaning 37:8	101:7,8 105:17	128:2 132:11
104:19 110:4	60:18 76:3,16	40:11 46:5	106:8 109:8,14	133:12,19
lodged 121:21	77:15 79:8	47:19 48:20	125:17 126:11	models 87:14
logic 51:10	80:2,15 130:3	55:4 56:19	method 111:18	modifications
logically 47:8	132:8,8	80:16	Michael 2:2 4:5	97:21
long 68:2 135:10	majority 29:14	meaningful 51:8	10:4	moment 12:15
long-settled	31:22	81:8	micrograms	32:7 65:3
117:10	making 28:9	meanings 38:4	131:11,14	125:6
look 12:9 16:20	39:11 61:7	46:12	mid 7:20	month 8:8
17:3,11 20:7	74:11 94:4	means 10:1 57:1	mile 87:9 100:8	months 33:10,11
21:14 31:8,11	managers 113:6	112:11 116:21	miles 27:6,9,17	33:17
31:17 32:2,3	mandated 98:15	117:7	43:8,15 62:7	moot 129:5
35:1 38:16	mandates 95:21	meant 70:4	69:22 103:7,13	morning 32:20
52:16,17 55:5	120:7	measure 46:18	104:3,21	48:7 52:2
57:7,9 59:1,4	manner 25:11	63:5	105:13	60:13 88:21
61:18 66:19	map 102:22	measures 96:21	mind 36:12	89:7
71:3 74:4,14	121:18 March 90:16	97:1	mindful 6:8	move 24:19 25:4
79:21 92:6	March 99:16	meet 77:5	mineral 40:14	43:11 73:9
	I		l	l

74:6 77:12	121:8 126:12	129:20	58:8,10 59:1,2	114:20 123:14
78:15 79:10	134:11	NSB 2:5 89:7	59:5,6 60:10	123:18,21
105:12 121:13	needed 85:21	104:9	62:1 71:20	124:4,22 125:1
moved 22:1	needs 46:13 51:3	NSBs 94:6	75:21 94:12	on-again/off-a
49:10 77:3	54:1 78:15	NSR 70:12	95:22 110:10	110:16
moves 18:9 27:6	125:11	Nuiqsut 7:5,13	110:14,16	on-land 42:12
76:13 103:17	neighboring	91:2	113:20 114:3	open 36:16
moving 76:20	47:22 132:12	number 3:4,18	117:12 125:13	43:15 44:9,16
78:21 108:10	Neither 90:13	62:7 87:13	126:12	122:15
124:3	network 23:8,11	91:3 97:15	OCSLA 19:11	opening 5:1
multiple 14:13	never 78:20	98:22 99:17	October 33:17	operate 34:8
14:14 16:3	111:10,13	105:10 112:1	OCXLA 25:18	67:17 68:6
59:2,19	124:3 128:3	114:16 129:7	26:15,18 41:4	94:19 107:20
	130:7	numbers 99:6	offer 104:19	operated 36:3
N	Nevertheless	numerous 5:11	offered 103:10	47:5 128:9
N 3:1	104:17		103:20	operating 25:11
NAAQS 63:1	new 14:19 15:5	0	Office 4:12,15	52:10 62:21
67:7,15 69:4	19:22 57:1,1	O 3:1	offshore 1:6	101:5 104:11
69:13 70:17	58:17 79:11	object 97:9,13	2:10 3:4 4:18	105:7 117:1
81:16 101:7	nice 121:19	107:16	4:20 6:22 7:12	132:5
105:19 109:1,3	nonattainment	obligated 72:14	42:18 43:14	operation 53:15
109:7,11	125:2	obligation 72:6	44:1 90:8,19	78:13 82:3
127:11 130:14	nonprofit	obligations	96:1,18 100:5	86:18
131:15 132:17	120:12	11:22	107:6,18 113:9	operational
133:1,16	North 2:5 3:17	obtain 15:6,14	Oh 72:18	30:15,19
name 4:4	3:21 11:11	obviously 6:6	oil 3:19 87:7	operations 47:22
National 10:8	28:12 32:16,21	77:18	100:4 102:5	66:7 73:19
Natural 4:9	36:13 53:19	occupy 107:7	114:11	78:17,18 87:8
nature 43:14	55:14 63:8	occur 7:4 19:13	Okay 4:3 22:9	114:15
87:20 93:19	67:15 83:11	62:5 91:6	26:2 32:7,11	operator 52:18
120:19 134:13	90:12,13	105:5 117:6	32:15 54:9	53:2 56:4
near 120:17	116:19 121:6	ocean 13:20 21:6	60:20 72:16	opportunity
nearby 102:15	127:16 128:2,7	OCS 1:2 3:4	81:6 84:19	48:8 81:8
nearly 15:12	130:6,10	14:10,14,14	88:1,17 89:8	88:19 89:14
near-shore	132:18 133:2	16:2,3,10 19:9	90:6 91:7 92:5	90:15 91:21
36:14,17	Northern 4:8	19:12,20 20:13	101:11 117:18	92:6 128:3
necessarily 43:2	10:6	21:10 24:22	127:5	133:19
45:3 78:2	Nos 1:2,9	29:14 34:4,11	ones 18:5	opposed 71:15
130:20	note 100:6	34:18,19,21	one-quarter	77:16
necessary 14:5	notice 6:21 90:3	37:16 38:10,17	100:7	oral 3:3,6,12 5:2
20:19,22 43:16	noticed 104:9	38:18 39:4	online 24:3 26:4	5:8,19 127:20
60:17 63:16	notion 30:1 62:3	41:2,5 47:2,17	onshore 43:10	order 3:16 9:6
65:1 85:19	74:22 75:1	48:18 50:8	44:1,5 55:9,13	62:17 64:4
125:8	77:6 78:5	51:1,4,14,15	85:5 92:17	75:15 78:16
need 11:20 12:9	106:17 107:2	52:6,8 55:3,3	96:1,5 97:19	89:19 118:7,11
15:6 26:7 27:9	NOx 33:13,16,21	56:8,18 57:1,4	98:7 100:5	118:16,21
35:2 107:19	82:10 129:4,17	57:6,13,16	107:6,14,17	119:2,12,19
	02.10 129.4,17	2,10,10,10	107.0,14,17	117.2,12,19
		-	•	•

(800) 522-2382

120:15,21	15:21,22 20:5	15:6,14 21:18	persuade 92:14	51:2,5,6 55:16
121:4 133:6	20:9,15,22	72:7 75:6 79:4	persuasive 93:11	126:7
Oregon 23:19	38:19 42:8,17	79:10 81:9,10	pertains 99:14	Plaintiff's
26:3	48:4 56:2	81:13 82:7,9	petition 11:9	130:15,17
origin 42:17,17	75:21 93:3	82:12,15,21	20:18 46:13	planning 33:15
original 127:8	109:17 110:1,9	83:5 84:3,11	126:4	plans 96:19
ought 73:11	115:18 117:8	85:8 93:1,7,17	petitioner 32:8	plant 30:1 62:3
outcome 8:10	participation	93:21 95:2	32:16 93:17,20	64:3 74:22
30:21 59:8	81:9	97:17 99:15	135:4	75:1,3 77:6
Outer 13:2	particular 12:6	110:20,22	petitioners 3:8	78:5 106:17,21
27:14 40:21	13:5 27:5	111:4,16,18,19	3:10 9:22 10:5	107:2,8,21
42:11 43:5	48:12 60:3,5	112:20 114:19	10:22 39:1	114:10,18
82:4 122:18	61:2 65:22	115:18 120:19	59:22 60:11	plants 106:20
outreach 121:5	66:4,22 74:9	129:5,8,10,13	86:11 87:14	115:2
outset 10:10	75:6 87:12	132:4 133:18	92:13 95:9	platform 52:3,4
outside 68:10	97:11 99:5,9	permits 7:9 9:6	96:6 98:8	116:8
99:1	109:20 112:11	11:2 30:3 33:6	103:19	platforms 52:7,8
outstanding	124:16 129:6	40:6 60:10		53:10
134:8			petitioner's 40:7 88:5	please 3:14 5:7
	particularly 12:17 36:9	72:2 75:7		61:10
overarching		96:10,13 97:4	petitions 8:7	
95:18	58:22 93:19	97:20 98:5,13	11:7 92:15	plenty 91:16
oversight 70:1	94:9	98:17 110:20	93:9 94:7	plus 102:8
owned 86:12	parties 5:22 6:5	112:6 120:12	133:21	PM 130:22
owner 56:4	9:19 89:1	126:16	physical 47:14	PM10 127:12
82:11	134:2,9	permitted 82:5	57:18 62:8,11	131:10,15
owner-related	parts 74:21	86:7,13,21	65:6	point 3:13 13:13
97:3	patience 135:11	111:6 132:7	physically 12:22	19:9 20:6,7
owner-request	Patton 2:9	permittee	47:4,7 58:5	23:17 26:15
37:4 99:19	Peabody 93:15	111:19	pick 73:6 77:11	27:21 28:22
109:17 129:4	penalize 22:10	permitting	127:7	29:18 30:6,10
130:1	penalized 32:8	33:22 35:3	picks 18:8	30:22 31:14
Р	pendency 7:8,8	43:11 60:15	picture 33:14	32:12 35:13
	people 45:1	69:6 82:2	piece 44:5	37:5,6 42:16
P 3:1	109:12	84:10,22 85:9	Pienta 36:9	47:16 48:19
page 40:7 61:18 61:19 65:5	performed	85:19 89:20	pipeline 49:7	50:15 51:4
	101:4	92:21 111:2	108:5	54:9,11 55:18
69:20 126:2,14	performing	114:14 119:3,8	pivots 93:21	55:19 71:16
130:17 131:2,4	25:11	119:21 127:18	place 20:2 25:5,5	74:3 76:13,14
panel 32:13	period 51:13	128:11 133:11	43:17 51:6	76:20,20 83:9
paragraph	82:22	permit's 120:20	124:4,4 129:2	84:21 87:11
61:19,20	permanent	person 2:6 10:16	places 26:22	88:2,13 101:11
paragraphs	114:9,15,22	77:3,3 96:15	49:6 61:5	101:17 107:17
29:19 30:11	permissible	102:18	plain 11:1,13	107:21,22,22
parallel 57:3	24:12	personally	12:1,9 25:15	116:15 121:2
parity 96:1	permission 44:8	112:17	35:16 37:7	123:11 127:22
part 8:8,18	82:12	perspective	40:11 46:5	135:4
12:17,18,18	permit 1:9 7:8	100:17	49:17 50:1,21	pointed 123:4
		l	l	l

150	
-----	--

92:12 122:8 policy 92:22 119:6 policy-level 118:14 pollutant 11:4 p13:12 15:4,8 p15:12,12 19:11	17:1 34:3 55:6 57:20 79:3 Dower 23:19 49:3,15 58:3 106:13,18 Dractical 83:2,4 84:12 112:10 112:11 Dractically 86:1	pretty 89:13 96:9 135:2 prevent 128:6 131:17 previous 60:15 65:18 111:1 previously 47:17 98:1	115:1 116:10 products 65:14 profess 56:14 proffer 7:22 proffered 53:7 program 8:14 11:5 15:17	114:17 115:1 provision 13:13 15:2 19:17,19 26:13 57:3 60:16 66:22 79:5 123:7
35:9 76:22 78:16 79:7 92:12 122:8 policy 92:22 119:6 policy-level 118:14 pollutant 11:4 13:12 15:4,8 15:12,12 19:11	57:20 79:3 power 23:19 49:3,15 58:3 106:13,18 practical 83:2,4 84:12 112:10 112:11 practically 86:1	96:9 135:2 prevent 128:6 131:17 previous 60:15 65:18 111:1 previously 47:17	products 65:14 profess 56:14 proffer 7:22 proffered 53:7 program 8:14	provision 13:13 15:2 19:17,19 26:13 57:3 60:16 66:22
78:16 79:7p92:12 122:8policy 92:22119:6policy-level118:14pollutant 11:4p13:12 15:4,815:12,12 19:11	ower 23:19 49:3,15 58:3 106:13,18 oractical 83:2,4 84:12 112:10 112:11 oractically 86:1	prevent 128:6 131:17 previous 60:15 65:18 111:1 previously 47:17	profess 56:14 proffer 7:22 proffered 53:7 program 8:14	15:2 19:17,19 26:13 57:3 60:16 66:22
92:12 122:8 policy 92:22 119:6 policy-level 118:14 pollutant 11:4 13:12 15:4,8 15:12,12 19:11	49:3,15 58:3 106:13,18 practical 83:2,4 84:12 112:10 112:11 practically 86:1	131:17 previous 60:15 65:18 111:1 previously 47:17	proffer 7:22 proffered 53:7 program 8:14	26:13 57:3 60:16 66:22
policy 92:22 p 119:6 p policy-level p 118:14 p pollutant 11:4 p 13:12 15:4,8 p 15:12,12 19:11 p	106:13,18 practical 83:2,4 84:12 112:10 112:11 practically 86:1	previous 60:15 65:18 111:1 previously 47:17	proffered 53:7 program 8:14	60:16 66:22
119:6 p policy-level 1 118:14 p pollutant 11:4 p 13:12 15:4,8 p 15:12,12 19:11 p	oractical 83:2,4 84:12 112:10 112:11 oractically 86:1	65:18 111:1 previously 47:17	program 8:14	
policy-level Image: Policy-level 118:14 pollutant 11:4 pollutant 11:4 p 13:12 15:4,8 p 15:12,12 19:11 p	84:12 112:10 112:11 practically 86:1	previously 47:17		17.3 123.1
118:14 pollutant 11:4 p 13:12 15:4,8 p 15:12,12 19:11	112:11 practically 86:1	- •		provisions 16:7
pollutant 11:4p13:12 15:4,8p15:12,12 19:11	oractically 86:1	90.1		-
13:12 15:4,8 p 15:12,12 19:11	· ·		project 53:8 102:18 109:18	17:10,22 18:7 18:17 26:11
15:12,12 19:11		primarily 36:14		
	oractice 78:1	primary 5:7	113:1	38:13 57:2
	93:5	47:18 130:8	projector 102:17	80:8,19 85:6
1 - 1 -	oreamble 42:9	principle 95:18	projects 27:19	85:15
122:21	49:4,21 50:3,9	prior 60:2	promotional	proximate 31:16
	orecautionary	probably 54:15	109:5	proximity 36:3
pollution 24:17	63:5	99:8 134:14	proper 29:7 42:6	46:18 47:11
	precisely 119:13	probe 5:9	properly 71:21	52:17 63:2
1 1	precision 97:2	problem 10:21	properties 37:14	67:6 68:3,7
1 4 1 4	oreclude 44:12	23:4,6,10	46:16 52:20	74:14,15 79:19
37:12	109:10 115:4	35:20 68:11,15	53:5 102:11	94:22 100:8
1.4	orecluded 44:17	68:16 133:12	107:6	104:11 109:12
124:3	44:20 76:1	problems 70:17	property 37:22	125:14 129:19
1-	precludes 5:16	proceed 23:13	40:12,13,17,19	132:6
1- 1-	predicted 131:6	23:18 24:1	41:2,19,22	Prudhoe 107:14
106:7	131:8,13	122:3 134:6	42:2 43:21	PSD 11:5 12:11
position 27:8 p	orefers 94:1	135:7	44:6,7,8,21,22	13:12 14:12
34:6 38:22,22 p	oreliminary	proceeding 5:3	45:5,10 46:9	15:2,6,14,16
50:17 55:1	39:6	81:17	47:19 49:11	17:14,22 18:6
56:6,11,12 p	prepared 5:6	PROCEEDIN	53:13 100:10	18:11,16,20
59:16 64:14,17 p	prescinding	1:13	102:9 105:2	26:10 27:3
72:10 82:17,19	106:18	process 23:20	proposed 36:13	33:22 34:13,15
	present 127:14	33:22 81:9	90:2 106:16	35:11 37:17
101:15,20	128:13 129:22	127:18 128:11	119:5 128:20	38:13,17 39:9
102:7 110:4,7 p	oresentation	processed	proposing 33:7	39:15 40:2
119:17 132:6	24:2 127:8	114:11	protection 1:1	42:12 49:4
positions 9:20 p	presented 4:2	processing	2:13 3:9 64:5	50:11,15,19
possible 18:3	6:11 13:18	107:22 114:10	109:1	54:17 55:7,17
19:3,6 21:3 P	Presenting 2:1,6	114:17 115:2	provide 9:1	56:17 57:4,6
24:8 67;16 p	presents 105:14	116:10	12:20 21:8	57:13 58:1,12
86:1 132:4	105:16	produce 66:12	50:6 54:1 64:4	58:15,21 59:8
135:7 p	oreserve 83:19	produced	113:11 125:4	60:18 61:15
1 1 2	preserved 82:18	123:14	134:20	64:8 65:18
potential 12:12	83:7	producing 114:9	provided 40:22	70:11,13 71:6
	oresume 44:10	114:16	49:19 56:21	71:20 72:2
62:22 67:7	44:15	product 66:13	72:2 81:10	76:12 79:3,5,9
68:15,16 69:4 p	presuming 8:9	108:1,6 114:12	provides 29:4	79:12 80:1,16
· · · ·	oresupposes	114:17 115:1	118:11	95:5 100:4
potentially 8:11	67:9	production 52:3	providing	106:10,19
				, -

(202):464-2400

				
109:6 111:4	37:3 38:20	raw 107:21	122:5	111:1 121:14
112:9 113:17	39:22 42:21	reach 17:14,21	rebuttals 117:20	refers 97:8
113:22 115:6	44:20 54:14	38:13 39:22	recall 63:19	116:13
public 71:10	69:19 72:17	reached 60:17	111:2	reflected 56:12
82:22	75:11 83:13	80:3 112:14	received 67:13	63:6,16 72:10
public's 71:11	89:17 103:15	reaching 62:13	68:12,13 89:6	87:3
pure 115:7	104:10 105:15	reaction 89:15	90:4,19	reflecting 31:1
purely 124:12	105:16 107:8	read 5:4 18:13	receiving 21:18	reflects 31:3
purpose 72:1	108:6,19 109:3	18:14 21:4	receptor 87:18	64:13
131:21	115:11,15	47:10 52:1	reckoning 103:7	reg 20:5 53:9
purposes 5:7	116:4 123:17	54:4 61:3	recognize 43:13	regard 26:16
14:3,6,9 15:1	124:11,14	86:16 91:16	87:4 89:13	75:3 87:22
34:22 35:3	127:9,12	101:22	recognized	96:11
41:2 42:2,12	128:15 129:6	reading 18:22	43:10 44:2	regarding 7:3
45:18 56:22	questions 5:11	24:8,12 25:19	88:11 121:6	82:20 83:1
58:15 61:16	11:22 32:14	117:3 124:7	reconnecting	84:6 87:13
64:8,9 80:1	54:9,14,16	real 42:16 78:8	22:20	88:6 118:13
101:18 106:9	59:21 60:21	realistic 105:10	record 30:22	122:10
109:6 115:6	66:2 71:18	realize 119:15	36:6 65:3,10	region 4:16 55:2
pursuant 27:18	80:22 87:9	really 30:6 45:14	65:13 66:3,10	56:12,16 59:17
132:9,11	92:10 122:9	49:10 51:19	66:15,16,19	60:12 61:12,13
purview 123:6	126:17,20	58:22 60:8	68:10 69:16	63:3 64:21
put 20:1 56:16	quickly 52:2	73:11 83:4	73:13 87:3	71:20 82:5
72:6,15 87:16	70:22 89:13	85:21 105:4,10	93:10 96:11,15	86:13 88:10,18
93:2 102:17	90:20 135:2,6	105:14,18	99:13 100:22	89:18 91:21
putatively 94:19	quite 33:3	108:18 111:5	101:10 107:11	92:6 93:2 95:2
putting 15:20	105:14	112:8,13	121:13,16,18	95:14 96:7
p.m 135:14	quota 91:3	124:13,14	128:14 129:21	101:12 110:21
•	quote 30:13	reason 5:21	130:11 131:16	115:18 118:10
<u>Q</u>	37:13 41:16	13:14 26:21	131:18	119:16
qualities 114:12	93:6,16 96:2	29:3 125:18	recording 23:7	Regional 4:15
quality 36:1,8	96:17 100:13	126:15	records 9:2 87:3	regions 97:22
62:18 63:6	125:11	reasonable	REDOIL 4:7	Region's 87:21
64:2 74:18	quoted 65:5	30:17 63:3	10:6 55:14	89:18 92:21
81:15 96:18,20	quote-unquote	95:15 125:4	REDOIL's 11:9	101:14
104:5 128:22	50:7	reasonably	90:14 94:7	Register 90:3
130:1	quoting 93:3	102:5 108:16	refer 70:7 97:6	regs 18:11 58:12
quarter 87:8		reasons 24:13	116:12	58:21 72:9
quarters 52:4	<u> </u>	126:13	reference 83:16	regulate 40:10
quarter-mile	R 3:1	reattaches 14:20	100:6 106:20	41:5 51:1
100:16	radius 100:16	51:15 110:13	123:17	108:4 117:16
question 8:16	raise 87:15 94:7	reattachment	referenced	regulated 11:4
12:8 13:8,18	raised 11:9,10	17:8	48:16 68:7	17:17 19:11,19
14:6,19 22:3	82:21 83:3,6	rebooting 23:20	125:3 126:4	21:2 26:14
24:6 26:5,12	88:6 123:11	rebuttal 3:11	referred 63:8	43:22 47:17
26:20 28:5	raising 84:12	10:11 32:18	98:18	125:1
31:6 33:20	rarely 8:22	35:6 54:11	referring 17:18	regulating 21:17
	1	I	I	I

regulation 13:14	129:3 131:2	report 39:18	resolution 93:21	resulted 63:17
13:16,17 14:5	reissue 51:3	represent 3:15	resolve 14:6	results 102:16
26:18 35:11,17	reiteration	4:5 10:5	23:12	resume 7:17
37:8,9,22	51:17	representing	resources 4:10	return 40:3
40:13 42:2,10	relates 50:8	3:18,21 4:18	10:8 41:10	127:6
47:10 50:2	relationship	32:21	respect 40:21	review 6:11
51:2,3,5 56:13	54:17 80:13	request 6:8 8:5	49:20 50:18	20:18 37:17
76:2 95:22	94:21 95:4	37:1 62:16	61:11 74:1	46:13 82:18
98:10 110:9,15	113:17	87:21 88:11	94:17 97:20	83:8,20,22
113:22 123:14	relatively 123:22	99:18 112:5	103:4 107:13	92:14 93:4,7,9
124:22	134:18	requested 30:12	113:11 118:17	93:17 96:12
regulations	relevance 14:11	82:11	respected 113:2	124:19 128:4
12:17,19 17:15	15:19 16:1	requests 64:3	respectfully 8:5	133:19,21
20:7,15 26:17	relevant 30:9	require 70:13	87:20	134:16
28:8 31:7 35:1	45:3 52:21	85:9,13 119:22	respecting 6:7	reviewed 96:15
39:10 40:2,17	53:11,18 58:22	125:5 133:8	respects 40:10	98:5
40:19 42:9	77:19 118:21	required 7:15	95:14	revisiting 95:20
46:6 47:1 49:4	reliance 28:18	12:10 15:13	respond 26:4	ridiculous
49:16,18 50:11	relied 61:7 69:15	27:2 69:5,7,11	84:8	102:16
50:15,20,21	99:7 123:15	72:8 85:15	responded 49:15	right 34:5 45:1,8
52:16 54:5,18	rely 29:19 38:14	92:17 112:9	respondents	45:8 46:1
55:7,8,17,17	60:14 132:22	requirement	36:18	75:12 76:10
71:6,20 79:6	133:16	18:20 19:15,21	responding	89:11 91:10,14
85:1,4,5 95:5	relying 101:16	53:12 54:4	24:21 122:17	113:10 114:4
96:20 97:19	130:12	124:21	response 20:18	124:11
113:18 119:4	remain 52:8	requirements	26:12 29:18,20	rights 40:14
124:22	125:14	12:11 26:10,11	61:3,18 63:11	41:6,12,15,19
regulatory 13:5	remains 116:22	27:3 37:18	64:11,15 66:1	45:7
34:16 35:10	remand 126:16	53:12 69:6	66:22 67:3	rigs 123:22
37:7 46:5,11	133:18	85:7 92:16	69:20,21 72:11	rise 128:15
50:7,18 53:12	remarks 5:1,6	96:3,8,16	83:3 84:3,5	risk 109:11
53:18,21 78:3	remind 122:14	97:20 98:7,14	97:8 98:21	127:15 128:13
95:7 96:8	remote 104:4	112:19	99:9 101:15,20	risks 128:7
119:11 120:7	rendered 46:21	requires 13:12	103:20 122:11	rule 103:18
120:11 123:18	renders 35:14	26:14 33:21	130:16 131:3	104:6,12,17,18
REICH 1:18	repeated 115:14	70:14	responsible	104.0,12,17,18
10:20 14:8	repeated 115.14	requiring 13:10	31:21	rules 85:9,12,20
15:15 20:3	93:4	41:20 124:8	responsive 63:7	run 71:17
33:2 34:2,11	replace 119:10	resembles	rest 36:20 80:22	R.B 2:12
34:17 39:13	replies 91:22	106:16	restriction 19:13	R100CS-AK-01
51:7 57:11,18	reply 83:11,22	reserve 3:10	67:9	1:9
58:6,19 80:20	88:6,20 89:1	10:10 35:5	restricts 82:10	R100CS-AK-02
82:14 83:9	90:9,15 91:10	70:20	result 9:4 17:16	1:10
84:14,19 94:11	91:20 101:14	residents 127:16	36:7 37:18	R2P 22:22
95:3,11 113:14	1			N2F 22.22
114:4 115:3	126:5 130:22	128:7 130:5,10	63:14 80:6,18	S
125:21 127:3	134:14,16,18	132:18 133:3 Resisting 4:5	81:16 86:5	<u>\$ 3:1</u>
123.21 127.3	134:20 135:1,8	Resisting 4:5	124:10 132:16	~ ~ ~
		•	•	•

ġ

r				
sail 44:15	18:13 20:20	33:9 35:21	27:12 29:6,19	showed 35:15
salvage 8:13	21:4,12 24:8	38:4 39:20	30:12,22 33:7	50:19 109:2
satisfied 98:16	24:20 37:10	47:3 59:5 66:8	33:11,14,22	showing 28:17
saw 60:13 83:15	38:19 41:17	73:18 79:18,22	44:15,16 45:7	29:9 95:9
saying 20:12	50:13 54:17	80:4 87:1	62:16,19 68:13	123:20
49:12 57:3	57:1,2 58:14	108:13 109:5	69:1,15 70:16	shows 103:1
58:20 64:2	58:17 59:11	114:3 124:15	82:11 88:18	114:20
72:5 78:7,19	65:22 76:8,9	126:12 129:17	90:8,18 96:18	SIC 53:15 56:4
79:20	92:18 95:21	132:10	99:22 100:11	side 3:7 23:22
says 20:9 28:22	98:16 106:20	separated 27:16	101:18 105:6	significance
58:15 69:21,22	116:5 122:11	28:11 29:2	108:21,22	70:6 99:2
96:2 110:9	125:3	62:7 87:7	109:16 113:9	significant 28:2
116:7 118:15	secure 96:12	123:2	123:11,14	70:7 122:18
118:16 125:11	see 18:17 23:9	separately 51:21	127:22 129:16	Siler 2:7 4:17,17
scenario 50:6,19	24:1 31:8 32:3	September 7:21	132:22 134:14	6:12,19 8:19
67:10 78:8,9	61:4 83:10	8:9,18,21,21	135:7	9:11 10:1 90:7
78:12	95:13 99:6,21	9:10 91:6	Shell's 6:7 24:7	90:13 91:8
scenarios 30:15	102:1 103:3	served 90:9	24:11 29:17	92:2,9 94:14
30:20 50:4	113:4 114:7	91:12 134:22	66:7 81:12	95:7,12 97:14
78:8	115:19	service 54:21	82:5 90:21	99:13 101:2,21
schedule 90:17	seeking 89:1	78:17	99:18 103:1	102:20 105:20
scheduled 5:20	seeks 93:17	serviced 78:14	134:19	106:3 110:7,22
6:15 7:4	seen 80:1 90:10	servicing 77:1	shift 65:15	111:17 112:16
Sciences 113:1	100:2	set 40:9 112:12	ship 17:13 18:7	114:1,7 115:8
scope 41:14,22	segment 42:16	113:18 120:22	25:10 26:8	116:18 117:21
43:3,20 44:21	segregated 27:8	130:22	39:21 40:5	118:2 121:12
120:14 124:18	selection 87:17	sets 40:8 131:6,8	43:7 45:20	121:17 122:1
sea 5:18 33:8	self-governed	setting 36:12	46:4 58:8	SILS 70:8
44:10,13 103:2	118:18	132:8	62:17 67:21	similarly 55:10
117:7	send 107:21,22	share 38:22	71:8,14 77:12	86:22 104:6
seabed 12:22	sending 114:11	46:16 62:8	79:18 86:12,14	simply 21:20
14:2,11 17:5	sense 30:1 42:22	65:6,13	104:14 105:10	29:16 31:4
105:12 117:11	49:10 51:20	shared 48:3	109:2 112:12	38:18 68:10
searching 74:2	53:21 62:3	66:13	ships 25:4 27:15	80:16 85:9
season 8:12	74:22 75:1	sharing 53:10	31:14 32:4	97:17 118:19
second 3:17 7:6	77:5,11 78:4	66:12,14	40:1 44:10	simultaneous
11:16 22:7	104:2 106:17	shed 116:16	62:20 67:13,17	104:16
24:17 26:12	107:2 112:8	Shelf 13:3 27:14	67:19 70:12	simultaneously
27:21 39:22	129:6	40:21 42:11	86:2 112:12	36:3 101:6
46:10 47:16	sent 62:19	43:6 82:4	Shore 3:17	single 14:14 16:2
81:19 92:15	sentence 19:17	122:19	32:16 53:19	18:1 27:9 34:7
95:18 116:19	116:7	Shell 1:6 2:10	55:14 63:9	34:10 35:2
123:10	separate 11:16	3:4,8,19 4:18	67:15 90:12,13	39:15 57:20
Secondly 35:18	11:17 13:15	4:20 5:17 6:19	short 90:17	59:1,6 60:19
81:10	16:14 18:15	6:22 7:6,11,15	shorthand 86:9	80:2 111:9
section 12:16,20	25:6 26:22	13:13 18:5,22	shoulder 36:20	113:21 114:5
13:3 16:8,12	28:1,4,6 33:5,7	20:17 21:16	show 46:3 94:9	115:5 123:12
		!	l	l

(202) 464-2400

8

٩

······				
123:13 124:8,9	32:21 36:13	51:12,14,16	79:22 80:4,5,6	spelled 84:5
126:9,9 132:7	83:11 116:19	52:6,8 55:3,3	85:11 87:5	spend 36:15
site 11:18 13:16	121:7 127:16	55:19,21 56:8	94:19 95:22	spiderweb 68:2
15:4,5,10 18:8	128:7 130:6,10	56:18,18 57:1	96:1 100:8	spoke 50:3
18:9 19:14,22	132:18 133:2	57:2,4,4,6,6,12	102:12,14	114:21
22:1,1 38:1,6,7	Slope's 128:2	57:14,22 58:1	102:12,14	square 42:8
40:5,11,13,15	small 58:4 77:13	58:8,10,12,17	104:17 106:14	squarely 36:20
42:3,5 43:18	107:7	58:18 59:1,6	111:4 114:2,3	staff 95:2 128:2
51:12 60:5	smaller 57:13,15	59:12,14 60:5	117:10 125:9	128:3
62:15 72:13	58:5	60:10,16,18	125:13 126:12	stakeholders 7:2
86:8,10,19	SOI 2:10 8:1,11	61:15 62:1	132:11 133:6	standard 93:4
109:20 112:3	100:13 102:22	63:16,19 64:20	source-by-sou	93:15 106:10
113:20 123:2	121:14	69:6,11 71:22	69:8	130:1,21,22
124:16	solely 47:11	72:14 73:19	southern 100:7	131:10,11
sites 11:15,19	solid 105:16			standards 36:8
-		75:13,14,22	sovereign 120:9	
14:14 16:2	someplace 108:1 110:13	76:3,12,17	sovereigns 118:13 119:1	128:22
18:18 28:1,4,6	· ·	77:16,17 78:21		standing 6:18
29:21 30:4	somewhat	79:4,8 80:2,10	120:9	standpoint
33:9,10,13,16	111:21 112:18	80:11,15,17	sovereignty	74:17
33:18 34:7	soon 23:12 35:1	81:13 82:4,6	116:1118:18	start 5:2 54:13
39:20 46:19	89:2 134:19	84:6 86:15	spacing 100:12	54:19 61:10
48:11,15,22	sorry 10:20	94:12,17 96:4	100:13	81:18
57:10 65:11	56:22 65:3	100:3,19	speak 27:12 50:5	starting 16:4
69:10 71:22	76:5,6 126:13	102:11 103:18	specific 20:1,9	20:6,7 55:18
73:17 100:14	sort 10:13 13:17	104:1 107:13	20:10,17 21:9	state 63:10
104:13 106:7	19:2 119:12	108:4 109:6,15	21:15 24:21	70:14 71:16,19
107:7 111:13	129:5	109:21 110:1	41:4,13 46:11	stated 38:2 41:8
112:2 113:15	source 11:2	110:10,10,11	51:3 83:1,16	56:19 59:16
115:5 123:13	12:11 13:19	110:13,14,16	84:3 85:13	65:22 92:22
124:13 125:20	14:1,10,13,14	110:16 111:9,9	87:16,17	statement 28:21
129:18	14:18,19 15:1	113:21 114:6	123:17	30:10 31:2
site-by-drill 86:8	15:5,9,19 16:3	115:6 116:22	specifically 19:9	57:5 61:4
86:19	16:3,7,8,9,9,10	117:12 123:13	19:18 21:1	98:21 125:10
situation 25:3	16:16,17,18	124:3,9,15	40:22 41:7,21	125:19,22
27:12 32:2	17:4,7,9,14	126:9 128:21	50:4,5 58:16	126:2,14
45:19 48:6	18:2,8,10 19:3	130:3,3 132:8	62:19 70:14	statements 65:5
49:21 53:16	19:9,20,22	132:9,13	82:11 83:6	70:19 119:6
56:21 102:6	20:6,8,9,13,14	sources 11:16	84:6 88:10	states 1:1 13:19
106:14 107:5	20:21 21:2,4	14:15 16:14	94:3 118:9	55:10 87:2,7
108:17 110:21	21:10 25:6	18:15,18 24:18	132:20 133:9	100:7 113:6
120:9 123:20	26:14,18 27:10	26:9 27:8 28:1	specificity 84:9	state's 98:3
133:20	27:18 31:9	28:10,19 29:1	specifies 24:15	stating 41:15
SLI91:9	34:1,4,10,21	32:1 33:6	specify 26:7,9	stationary 14:12
slight 61:11	35:2 37:20	34:18 35:21	speculating	15:18 16:7
slightly 105:15	38:11,18 39:3	37:16 51:1	117:14	20:8,8,14,21
Slope 2:5 3:21	39:4,15 45:5	59:2,5 69:12	speculation 30:3	21:4 55:20
11:11 28:12	46:8 48:4,18	76:1,2 79:18	spell 85:7	57:12 58:12
	I	ł	1	1

····				
61:15 63:16,19	86:6 88:1,17	substance 8:3	tables 131:5	93:1 99:11
64:20 71:22	89:8,11 90:1,6	substantial 98:3	take 22:17 23:14	104:5 112:10
73:19 76:2,3	90:11 91:7,14	119:7	43:17 49:22	112:11 114:14
76:16 80:10,11	92:5 97:5	substitute 38:10	91:4,19 92:6	129:7,10 132:4
80:15,17	98:18 100:21	94:1	101:19 111:16	134:7
113:21 114:5	101:11 102:19	sufficient 29:8	117:19 129:2	test 100:8
115:6 124:3	105:3 106:2	30:5 57:21	129:13 134:18	106:10
128:20	109:19 110:18	81:11 100:18	taken 75:19 90:5	tests 36:13 84:6
status 6:1,13	111:15 112:7	109:10	100:6	thank 4:11
110:17	116:3 117:18	suggest 51:20	talk 34:16 35:11	22:19 24:5
statute 16:5 17:2	118:1 121:10	65:10 131:16	talked 52:6	32:16,19 33:4
17:15,21 18:1	121:15,20	suggested 19:1	talking 104:2	54:9 72:3 81:2
18:3,5,22 19:4	122:2,10 123:4	29:6 36:18	talks 35:3	84:14 88:17
19:7 21:20	126:19 131:20	100:15 108:22	tangling 68:4	90:1,6 118:2
24:10,13 35:3	133:22	suggesting 18:2	target 42:17	121:9,10,10
44:3 116:13	Stein's 75:10	62:20 116:21	tasked 94:3	122:6 126:20
117:9 122:14			technical 7:10	126:22 127:5
123:8 124:7	step 92:10 Stone 90:21	suggestion 29:17 suggests 46:15	10:16 12:4	133:21,22
statutes 56:13	stop 74:5,13	110:15 129:21	32:9 87:13,20	134:1 135:10
96:20	strict 85:14		87:22 93:13,18	i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i
		sum 69:12	93:22 94:8,12	they'd 32:14 66:10
statutory 13:9	stringently 93:5	superfluous 35:15	,	
19:16 39:3,12 42:4	structural 95:4		94:15,16 95:1	thing 32:6 42:19
	structure 20:11	supplants 20:13	95:5 102:18	42:21 58:20
stay 5:16 6:1 9:7	42:4 55:22	20:20	115:12,17 122:4	72:5 79:14
79:15 93:6 130:2 134:12	63:20 74:19	support 14:21		83:15 105:11
Steel 93:3	80:9,12 123:18	25:2 29:5,11	TECHNICIAN	119:12
	sub 25:17 116:5	29:15 31:21	22:4,22 23:3,6	things 21:7 49:5
Stein 1:17 3:2	subdivisions	43:6 62:4 65:4	25:22	49:9 54:1 61:5
4:3,11,22 6:17	37:19	65:8 99:8	Teck 98:2	83:13 89:15
8:15 9:4,13	subject 11:5	105:17 122:20	tell 21:1 54:15	134:8,13
10:3,15 12:14	37:17 55:6,8	124:2 131:18	57:7 97:11	think 9:21 20:19
13:21 16:22	55:11 56:13	supports 50:17	tells 16:9 73:13	21:3 23:17
18:21 22:10,17	59:19 111:8	supposed 55:11	term 28:7 37:22	32:11 34:17,22
23:1,5,9 25:20	115:15 120:21	supposition 71:7	40:16,18 70:11	55:1 58:13
26:2 27:4 32:5	122:12	sure 5:6 26:6	117:8	59:3,20 64:5
32:11 35:7	submission	32:22 70:20	terminology	64:22 67:22
38:9 40:16	100:10	79:14 81:4	73:8	70:10 75:9
44:4 45:11	submit 94:6 96:9	112:20 126:3	terms 14:12	81:21 84:15,17
48:5 49:2	98:14 109:13	surrogate 133:1	15:15,21 18:1	88:1 92:3
50:10 54:6	submitted 47:20	133:17	21:12 25:15	94:11,14 95:3
59:9 60:1,20	96:14	Susan 2:8 4:19	38:19 42:10,13	95:12 99:13
61:2 63:10	subordinate	suspicion 128:15	49:19 52:17	101:22 105:8
64:9 65:2,21	119:10	synthetic 83:18	55:15 57:16,16	105:10 112:16
66:18 68:20	Subpart 13:3	84:22	58:15 59:7	120:22 121:8
69:18 70:3	26:13	T	71:12 74:2	126:4,19 128:9
72:16,19 74:3	Subsection		81:11 82:7	128:13
81:18,21 84:15	128:19	table 131:6,8	83:5 84:10	thinking 42:8
	l	I	I	1

third 3:19 36:10	33:12,15,21	122:3	typically 7:18,20	unit 1:7,8 78:20
thought 29:13	81:12 82:9	trying 17:19	8:17 74:17	107:14
75:11 77:19	124:5 129:4,17	23:11 42:10,22	75:19	UNITED 1:1
116:16	129:20	45:16 54:16		unnecessary
thousand 33:15	topics 81:7	58:20 61:10	U	17:21
33:21 129:20	total 3:6 33:14	74:18,21 88:3	Uh-huh 95:11	unrelated
threat 36:19	69:12 80:16	116:15	ultimately 31:2	108:19
threats 130:5	touch 27:20 35:8	Tuesday 9:16	115:3	unsupported
three 15:11	70:22 103:5	turn 9:21 25:9	unacceptable	31:3
33:10,11,16	125:7	32:15 85:5	127:15 128:6	upheld 98:17
56:3 74:20	touched 28:5	126:18,21	unadministra	usage 84:7
81:7 91:11	touching 46:16	turning 21:21	102:16	USC 41:11,17
122:8	102:10	twice 112:3,4	underlie 66:4	use 33:7 41:20
threshold 11:21	town 58:4	two 3:7,9 6:21	underlies 100:22	48:21 70:10
thresholds 79:8	TPY 25:12	11:6,8 17:1	underlying	126:11
thrust 114:13	82:16	18:9 21:7	51:11	usually 8:20
tie 73:22	track 84:7	24:13 26:22	underneath	135:1
time 6:4,15	traditionally	27:8,16 28:10	60:15	U.S 118:13
22:11 23:2,14	74:11 77:21	30:10 31:18	underpriced	
32:7,12,15	transit 117:16	33:5,7,9 34:9	133:14	V
36:16 43:2	transiting 44:11	36:2 38:4	understand 5:7	vacate 126:16
50:14 51:13	translate 130:4	39:15 46:6,11	5:17 8:16 9:3	vacuum 128:9
52:9 54:7 58:8	transportation	46:11 47:3,9	12:18 21:14,16	valid 37:4
62:22 65:6,7	116:11,11	47:13 58:15	45:11 54:16	various 7:2
70:20 71:17	117:13 123:5,5	60:11 62:20	57:11 61:6	18:18 32:3
80:22 81:22	transporting	63:2 65:6,14	64:13 66:6	48:11 121:5
86:17 89:6	108:5	65:15 66:8	72:5 79:14	vast 107:6,18
108:13 112:6	treat 27:22	70:11 72:2,20	101:17,21	version 121:17
115:19 122:3	51:21 119:9	72:20 73:4	109:21 113:14	versus 59:14
127:21 132:5	treated 113:21	77:6 78:8	113:16 116:15	vessel 105:21
135:11	132:10	79:17,21 80:14	understanding	108:9 109:5
times 15:11 21:6	treating 11:14	86:2 88:20	5:11 6:9 13:1	110:17 117:6
65:12 77:2	35:20 120:8	92:11 101:5	23:19 50:11,13	117:11
timing 9:18 81:4	123:12 126:8	102:9,12	51:10 59:10	vessels 12:21
134:12	tribal 115:22	102:0,12	67:8 70:12	14:22 25:2
today 3:6 5:3	118:17,22	104:10,13,19	73:10 78:10	29:11,15 31:21
6:19 90:22	120:1,3,8,14	114:2 116:12	99:11 101:13	43:6 44:10,12
91:12,13 121:9	tribe 118:9,20	122:9,12,15	134:8	117:15 122:21
127:21 134:3,4	119:9,9,11	125:13 127:10	understood 24:6	124:2
134:22	120:18	131:5 133:5	undertaken 38:5	vessel's 111:6
token 120:5	tribes 88:12	135:1	undertaking	video 2:1
told 7:19 8:19	113:8 118:13	type 30:4 41:18	14:22	view 13:5 84:11
48:1 90:22	119:7 121:5	66:10,17	undisputed 53:1	views 96:10
tone 22:13	trouble 25:14	types 43:12	unfunded 120:7	Village 7:5 91:4
tons 11:3 12:12	true 64:20	65:16,17	unique 29:13	villages 36:18
13:11 15:3,8	truncated 8:12	typical 45:12	31:17 75:5	violate 130:13
15:11,12 26:8	try 22:17 70:22	67:21	106:13 107:5	violated 11:1
10.11,12 20.0	uy22.17 70.22	07.21		

			· ·· ******	
35:16	8:22 91:1	48:13 49:14	wrote 66:20	1 116:5,6
violation 36:8	website 113:4	50:16 52:15	100:3	10 1:14 103:1
63:1 67:7,15	135:2,3	54:10 126:18		126:2,14
68:8 105:19	Wednesday 92:4	126:21,22	X	100 3:6 133:13
127:11 129:22	134:15,21	127:5 129:15	x 1:4,11 4:16	101 134:22
130:21 132:16	week 91:19 92:1	130:15 131:4	55:2 56:12,16	11 40:7 96:14
violations 69:4	134:10,15	132:2 134:1	61:12 82:5	111 57:1 58:17
voluntary 79:5	weeks 5:15	wish 6:16	86:13 89:18	12 130:15,17
	wells 27:16	WOLGAST	118:10	1200 67:17
W	51:22 52:7	1:19 21:11	X's 96:7	1301C 41:11
W 85:14 132:11	114:10,16	22:6 25:9 31:5		13175 89:19
wait 22:2,6	115:1	42:7,20 67:4	Y	118:7
waiting 22:12	went 64:21	68:5,17 69:14	year 11:15 13:11	1336D1 41:17
walk 56:7	86:15 88:15	72:4 74:13	15:13 16:21	14th 5:18
want 35:8 70:19	93:6 123:3	75:9 76:5,10	18:15 25:13	15 8:21
89:12,17 91:19	Western 93:16	77:8 78:6,19	26:9 27:2,17	15th 9:9
118:4 134:18	we'll 22:17 24:1	79:13 84:20	33:12 81:13	150 131:11
135:5	we're 6:8 21:17	130:11	82:9 100:14	160 20:9
wanted 6:13	22:12 23:11	Wolgast's 26:5	124:5,10	166 16:4 20:5,15
43:11 70:22	25:22 32:9	wondering	126:10	20:22 21:4
88:22 95:19	33:5 38:16	10:13 22:13	years 102:2	169 106:20
101:18 113:12	42:22 45:19	97:10	yesterday 7:7	18 85:6 128:18
wants 9:19	58:20 88:1	word 16:8 20:6	you-all 33:1	187 131:14
warranted 93:12	89:12 129:12	20:8 40:12	127:1	1990 50:12
Warrum 101:17	129:12 132:6	116:20	7	
101:22 107:4	134:18	words 17:19	$\left \frac{\mathbf{Z}}{\mathbf{Z}_{\text{reside}} 2(11, 4, 12)} \right $	2
Warrum's	we've 5:20 72:19	38:15 44:14,22	Zenick 2:11 4:12	2 116:6 128:19
106:12	86:10,16 100:1	46:11,20 78:7	4:12 54:22	2i 13:3
Washington 1:2	100:5	122:13	57:15,19 58:13 59:3,16 60:8	20 27:6,9,16
1:15	whale 7:3,13,17	work 10:16	61:1,9 63:14	113:7
wasn't 48:9,21	8:12,17	104:8 113:4,5	64:16 65:9	20-plus 102:2
52:9 69:11	whales 91:4	113:6,7	66:5 67:2,12	2004 107:15
111:5,15,17	whaling 91:2,5	working 26:1	68:9,18,22	114:19
125:8	wheat 114:21	91:18	69:17 70:1,9	2005 107:16
water 36:16	wider 64:6	worst 73:12	72:10,18 73:15	2007 1:14 8:14
43:15 44:16	Wilderness 4:7	100:18	74:10,16 75:18	96:14 99:16
71:13	10:6	worst-case 73:3	76:6,18 77:18	103:1
way 5:12 15:18	winds 100:19	101:4	78:12,22 80:3	235 33:12
17:7,11 20:6	Winter 2:4 3:20	worth 95:20	81:2 89:4,9	24-hour 130:21
22:13 47:13	3:21 5:15 11:9	wouldn't 57:6	98:18 108:17	131:10
51:1 55:15	23:15,21 28:15	67:14 68:8	zone 61:17 62:17	245 15:3,11
59:14 61:11	32:20,21 33:4	99:2	2010 01.17 02.17	82:16 129:4,16
66:6 74:7 84:9	34:5,14,19	wrap-up 134:7	0	25 3:7,8 7:16
86:14 94:18	35:8 38:9,21	writers 115:18	07-01 1:2 3:5	8:21 43:8,15
97:6 106:13	39:16 40:18	writes 30:11,13	07-02 1:2 3:5	25th 9:8,9
ways 17:1	42:15 43:5	wrong 76:7		25-mile 43:20
weather 7:19	44:19 46:1	98:22	1	250 11:3 12:12
	I	l	[1

(202) 464-2400

°.

1	5	8

		 <i></i>	
13:11 15:8	99:19 100:12		
25:12 26:8	100:14 101:7,8		
81:12 82:8	105:9,17 106:3		
124:5	108:17 109:8		
26 99:16	109:14 125:8		
	125:17 126:11		
3	128:5 131:16		
3 116:6	500-meter 30:13		
3:35 135:13	62:17 63:4		
300 103:13	67:19		
104:3	501 73:5,9 106:8		
302 76:9	502 73:9		
328 12:16,20	51.166 37:10		
16:4,8,12 18:1	55:18		
18:13 20:4,13	51166 15:18		T
20:20 21:12	56:6		
24:8,20 25:19	55 12:17,18		
38:19 50:13	38:19 42:8		
54:17 56:21,21	103:7 104:21		
58:14 59:11	105:13		
76:3,8 92:18	55.13 55:5		
95:4,21 98:16	55.14 55:5		
113:17 115:7	55.2 12:18 110:9		
122:11 125:3	59 61:18 65:5		
328A1 55:10			
328C 13:3 116:5		:	
	60 61:19		
4	·		
40 37:9	7		
42 41:11,17	700-meter 67:20		
5	8		
5 40:7	8 102:22		
5,000 102:8	800 15:12		
5,736 41:17			
50.540 128:19	99		
500 11:20 28:12	9th 5:15 6:2,20		
28:18 29:2,6	8:2 9:7,17		
30:7 33:19	134:10		8
60:21 61:8,17	93 110:21		
62:21 63:12,22	130:17 131:4		
64:11,21,22	96 131:4		
67:8,14 68:10			
68:14,15 69:19			
69:22 70:4			
72:7,15 75:4			
	I I		
87:5 97:7 99:1			